Stakes Winners of 1936

Supplement to THE BLOOD-HORSE

IDLE HOUR STOCK FARM CO.

Incorporated

Col. E. R. Bradley, Pres.

SEASON OF 1937

ANNOUNCES the following fees, season of 1937, and will insure a live foal for an additional ten per cent (10%) of the stud fee. If mare fails to produce a live foal, fee will be returned. No return privilege. No money refunded unless so insured. No barren mare will be bred without satisfactory veterinary certificate.

BLACK TONEY — $2,000

Brown, 1911, by Peter Pan—Belgravia, by Ben Brush. No. 10 family.

A winner of 12 races, which has sired the winners of 950 races and $1,646,008 to the end of 1935. He was second on the sire list in 1933, and has been eight times among the 20 leading sires. Among his best stakes winners are Black Servant, Balladier, Black Gold, Broadway Jones, Brokers Tip, Captain Hal, Black Maria, Black Helen, Miss Jemima, Crowning Glory, Black Majesty, Black Diamond, Beanie M., Billionaire, Black Panther, Blackwood, Beau Butler, Blockhead, and many other horses of high class. He has sired the dams of Far Star, Blind Bowboy, Truly Yours, Boardwalker, Nellie Custis, Murph, etc.

BLUE LARKSPUR — $1,500

Bay, 1926, by Black Servant—Blossom Time, by *North Star III. No. 8 family.

One of America's greatest race horses, winner of $272,070. His 10 victories in 16 starts included National Stallion, Saratoga Special, Juvenile, Withers, Belmont, Classic Stakes, Stars and Stripes Handicap (mile and eighth in 1:49⅘, setting track record), and Arlington Cup. His dam won the Pimlico Futurity and other stakes and also produced the high-class mare, Bradley's Peggy. He comes of a great family. His first 2-year-olds raced in 1934 and from 15 registered foals, 14 of which started, he was credited with 13 winners. They include the stakes winners Boxthorn, Bird Flower, Bluebeard, Myrtlewood and Bloodroot (second to stablemate, Black Helen, in Coaching Club American Oaks, second in Bahama Handicap, third in Classic, Derby, Consolation Stakes). His second crop, 2-year-olds in 1935, include 14 winners, with the stakes winners Bien Joli and *Delphinium among them. Brooklyn, winner of the Walden Handicap, is from his third crop. At Saratoga in 1935 12 of his yearlings were sold by public auction for $77,000, an average of $6,416.66.

BALLADIER — $1,000

Black, 1932, by Black Toney—Blue Warbler, by *North Star III. No. 3 family.

Balladier was a racer of great class. He won United States Hotel (beating Omaha, Today, etc.), Champagne Stakes at Belmont Park, carrying 124 pounds and running the six and one-half furlongs in 1:16⅘, establishing a new track record, again beating Omaha, who had up 117 pounds, and one other race from five starts. He was second in Futurity after being jammed at the start and forced back to last place. Because of injuries in the Futurity he was not raced again. He is out of the high-class Spinaway and Matron Stakes winner, Blue Warbler, and is three-quarters brother to Barn Swallow, winner Tomboy Handicap, Matron Stakes, Kentucky Oaks and Alabama Stakes. The next dam, *May Bird, produced six other winners, and was half-sister to Wolfe Land, winner Duke of York Stakes. This branch of the No. 3 family has produced such sires as Pompey, Felstead (in England), etc.

BLACK SERVANT — $500

Brown, 1918, by Black Toney—*Padula, by Laveno. No. 8 family.

A high-class race horse of brilliant speed. Winner at two, three and five, not raced at four. Won Blue Grass Stakes, Proctor Knott Handicap, Thoroughbred Record Handicap, second, beaten a head by stablemate, in Kentucky Derby, second in Latonia Championship Stakes, Devonshire International, Cincinnati Trophy. He achieved immediate success in the stud. Sire of Blue Larkspur, Beelzebub, Barn Swallow, Espinoza, Baba Kenny, Black Mammy, Burning Sun, Merry Windsor, Ellice, B'ar Hunter, Broad Meadows, Sweet Chariot, Boy Valet, Jillion, Black River, Mon Image, Manda's Baby, etc. To the end of 1935 his get have won 573 races and $825,395.

BUBBLING OVER — $300

Chestnut, 1923, by *North Star III—Beaming Beauty, by Sweep. No. 3 family.

Bubbling Over was never unplaced, winning $78,552 in 13 starts, including Kentucky Derby, Blue Grass, Champagne Stakes, Nursery Handicap, and five other races, second in Pimlico and Breeders' Futurity. He was sixth on the list of leading sires in 1932, and his get have won 345 races and $381,075 to the end of 1935. His stakes winners include Burgoo King (Kentucky Derby, Preakness), Boys Howdy, Chouette, Bien Fait, Bubblesome, Biologist, etc.

BURGOO KING — $300

Chestnut, 1929, by Bubbling Over—Minawand, by Lonawand. No. 23 family.

Burgoo King won eight races and $110,940, including Kentucky Derby and Preakness, was third in Pimlico Futurity and Queens County Handicap. He entered stud in 1935 and has had no foals to race. His dam was a winner, and dam of three other winners, and was half-sister to six winners.

All fees in advance. All applications must be made in writing by owners of mares.

Address

OLIN GENTRY

BOX 360 — LEXINGTON, KY.

SUPPLEMENT TO

SUBSCRIPTION RATES

United States and possessions, $5 a year; Canada, $6; other countries, $7. Advertising rates on application.

The BLOOD-HORSE

A Weekly Magazine Published by the American Thoroughbred Breeders Association.

Entered as second class matter June 30, 1928, at the Post Office at Lexington, Ky., under act of March 3, 1879. Succeeding the entry of The Thoroughbred Horse, March 8, 1917, now discontinued.

John Hay Whitney, President. A. B. Hancock, Vice President. L. A. Beard, Secretary-Treasurer.

J. A. ESTES, Editor. JOE H. PALMER, Associate Editor and Business Manager.

Office: 166 Barr Street, Lexington, Ky. Telephone, 485. Mail Address: P. O. Box 1520, Lexington, Ky.

Volume XXVII **Saturday, January 9, 1937** **Number 2**

STAKES WINNERS OF 1936 IN NORTH AMERICA

DURING 1936, with racing enjoying one of the best years in the history of the American Turf, an unprecedented number of stakes races were run—in all, 427. These races were won by 267 horses, probably a record number of stakes winners for any year. The pedigrees of the 267 horses are included in this supplement, along with much other related material.

As was the case in seven previous annual supplements of this sort, with each pedigree are given the Bruce Lowe family number (or American tap-root), the breeder, owner, and trainer of the horse. At the top of each pedigree are given the number of wins and number of stakes wins in 1936 and the date on which the horse was foaled. The foaling date is a new feature, and this is the first time such information has been made available on so many of the year's best horses. Another new feature is a list of all 1936 stakes winners which were sold by public auction as yearlings, with prices.

In any compilation based on stakes races there will be found some question as to what races should be classified as stakes events. In general THE BLOOD-HORSE considers a stakes race to be any race for which nominations close as much as 72 hours in advance of the running and for which subscription payments must be made by the owners of the horses entered. If any reader notes a legitimate stakes race which has been overlooked, we would appreciate having it called to our attention. All racing on "recognized" tracks of the United States and Canada is taken into account.

In handling so vast a quantity of detail it is inevitable that errors will be discovered after the supplement has gone to press. Readers who may note mistakes will be doing THE BLOOD-HORSE a kindness by reporting them.

The supplement is sent gratis to all regular subscribers to THE BLOOD-HORSE, but is not included with copies of the magazine sold on news stands. Extra copies may be obtained at 25 cents each. Back numbers of the supplements for the years 1929 to 1935 inclusive are also available at 25 cents each.

SUPPLEMENT INDEX

	Page
Pedigrees of stakes winners	1
Male line descent	24
Index to dams (1st, 2nd, 3rd) of stakes winners	26
Index to horses placed in stakes	29
Index to stakes races	34
Stakes winners by families since 1930	39
Stakes winners sold as yearlings	41
Stakes winners arranged by families	42
Sires of dams of stakes winners	43

Date foaled

ABBATORO: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 19

The Porter — Sweep by Ben Brush / Ballet Girl by St. Leonards
TORO (Bay, 1925)
Brocatelle — Radium by Bend Or / *Pietra by Pietermaritzburg
ABBATORO (Bay colt, 1933)
Ballot — *Voter by Friar's Balsam / *Cerito by Lowland Chief
ABBATISSA (Chestnut, 1923)
*La Religieuse — Polymelus by Cyllene / Orbit by Orvieto
No. 3 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Parkwood Stable, owner; H. Giddings, trainer.

ACCOLADE: 6 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 23

Gay Crusader — Bayardo by Bay Ronald / Gay Laura by Beppo
*BRIGHT KNIGHT (Bay, 1921)
*Sunny Jane — Sunstar by Sundridge / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
ACCOLADE (Chestnut gelding, 1930)
High Time — Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
CELEBRATION (Black, 1925)
Sand Pocket — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Pocketpiece by Hanover
No. 22 family. C. T. Grayson, breeder; D. Christmas, owner and trainer.

ACTION: 11 wins, 4 stakes. Mar. 22

*Ornus — Bend Or by Doncaster / Ashgrove by Albert Victor
OLAMBALA (Chestnut, 1906)
Blue and White — Virgil by Vandal / Madame Dudley by Lexington
ACTION (Chestnut horse, 1929)
Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
VIOLET PLAY (Bay or brown, 1920)
Violet Ray — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Lady Violet by *The Ill-Used
No. 4 family. R. T. Wilson, breeder; Mrs. E. D. Jacobs, owner; H. Jacobs, trainer.

AIRFLAME: 6 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 14

Eternal — Sweep by Ben Brush; Hazel Burke by *Sempronius
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana — *Adam by Flying Fox; Mannie Himyar by Himyar
AIRFLAME (Bay colt, 1934)
Flamboyant — Tracery by *Rock Sand; Simonath by St. Simon
*FLAMANTE (Bay, 1926)
*Flaminia — Sunstar by Sundridge; Tiberia by Bend Or
No. 2 family. Adolphe Pons, breeder; A. G. Vanderbilt, owner; J. H. Stotler, trainer.

ALDWYCH: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 8

Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings; Mahubah by *Rock Sand
MARINE (Bay, 1926)
*Damaris II — Sunstar by Sundridge; Lesbia by St. Frusquin
ALDWYCH (Bay filly, 1934)
Verdun — Rabelais by St. Simon; Vellena by Gournay
*CHRYSOBERIL (Chestnut, 1917)
New Moon — Flying Fox by Orme; New Mown Hay by Flacon
No. 14 family. R. W. R. Cowie, breeder and owner; F. H. Schelke, trainer.

ALLEN Z.: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 5

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene; Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene — Chaucer by St. Simon; Serenissima by Minoru
ALLEN Z. (Bay gelding, 1932)
Peter Pan — Commando by Domino; *Cinderella by Hermit
LA MORLAYE (Chestnut, 1929)
*La Montagne — Verdun by Rabelais; Diavolezza by Le Sagittaire
No. 9 family. Leslie Combs, Trustee, breeder; W. G. Clysdale, owner; J. D. Mooney, trainer.

ALMAC: 8 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 2

Peter Pan — Commando by Domino; *Cinderella by Hermit
MACAW (Bay, 1923)
Polly Flinders — Burgomaster by Hamburg; Slippers by *Meddler
ALMAC (Chestnut gelding, 1932)
John P. Grier — Whisk Broom II by Broomstick; Wonder by Disguise
JOAN GRIER (Chestnut, 1924)
Mineral — Ormondale by *Ormonde; Mimosa by Hamburg
No. 3 family. T. C. Piatt and Piatt Steele, breeders; A. C. Ernst, owner; J. H. Skirvin, trainer.

ALSANG: 5 wins, 1 stakes. May 13

The Finn — *Ogden by Kilwarlin; Livonia by *Star Shoot
KAI-SANG (Brown, 1919)
Kiluna — Golden Maxim by *Golden Lute; by *Watercress
ALSANG (Brown gelding, 1933)
Ormondale — *Ormonde by Bend Or; *Santa Bella by St. Serf
O GIRL (Bay or brown, 1924)
Our Filly — Hessian by *Watercress; Nellie Irene by *Ogden
No. 3 family. LeBus Brothers, breeders; A. C. Ernst, owner; J. H. Skirvin, trainer.

ALTOBANK: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 20

Sunstar — Sundridge by Amphion; Doris by Loved One
*WAR CRY (Brown, 1916)
Fair Lassie — Orme by *Ormonde; Our Lassie by Ayrshire
ALTOBANK (Black filly, 1934)
King Heather — Friar Rock or Disguise by Domino; Antrim by Celt
PRINCESS NADETTE (Bay, 1925)
Reina Borgia — Borgia by *Brutus; Lady Galveston by *Galveston
No. 23 family. J. W. Marchbank, breeder and owner; K. Spence, trainer.

ALVISO: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 19

Sunstar — Sundridge by Amphion; Doris by Loved One
*HAND GRENADE (Brown, 1915)
All Green — Greenlawn by Kendal; Stheno by Pioneer
ALVISO (Brown gelding, 1932)
*Wormleighton — Sir Archibald by Desmond; Barcarole by Saraband
PRETTY POL (Chestnut, 1925)
Polly Connelly — Disguise by Domino; Pirate Polly by *Pirate of Penzance
No. 14 family. Baron Long, breeder; Highland Springs Farm, owner; L. Almgren, trainer.

ANEROID: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 12

Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble; Pink Domino by Domino
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)
Ballet Girl — St. Leonards by *St. Blaise; *Cerito by Lowland Chief
ANEROID (Bay colt, 1933)
Messenger — Fair Play by Hastings; Mission by *Rock Sand
OUTBURST (Bay, 1928)
*Brocatelle — Radium by Bend Or; *Pietra by Pietermaritzburg
No. 2 family. Llangollen Stable, breeder; E. Bruner, owner; D. K. Kerr, trainer.

ANN O'RULEY: 4 wins, 2 stakes. May 14

Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift; *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MAN O' WAR (Chestnut, 1917)
Mahubah — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin; *Merry Token by Merry Hampton
ANN O'RULEY (Chestnut filly, 1932)
*Ambassador IV — Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald; Excellenza by Haut Brion
PRISCILLA RULEY (Dark bay, 1921)
The Reef — Trap Rock by *Rock Sand; Pyramid by Hastings
No. 2 family. Belair Stud, breeder; Mrs. A. A. Baroni, owner; A. A. Baroni, trainer.

APOGEE: 3 wins, 3 stakes. May 2

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene; Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene — Chaucer by St. Simon; Serenissima by Minoru
APOGEE (Bay filly, 1934)
Ultimus — Commando by Domino; Running Stream by Domino
SUMMIT (Chestnut, 1918)
*Torpenhow — Torpoint by Trenton; Papola by Tyrant
No. 8 family. H. P. Headley, breeder and owner; D. A. Headley, trainer.

APPEALING: 6 wins, 2 stakes. June 6

Mentor — Blackstock by Hanover; Meta by Onondaga
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921)
Rustle — Russell by Eolus; Lady Louise by Iroquois
APPEALING (Bay colt, 1933)
High Time — Ultimus by Commando; Noonday by Domino
HAUTON (Brown, 1925)
Dora W. — *Honeywood by Polymelus; Dora I. by *Eagle's Plume
No. 12 family. W. C. Goodloe, breeder; Motor City Stable, owner; H. C. Wolfe, trainer.

ARIEL CROSS: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 12

Eternal — Sweep by Ben Brush; Hazel Burke by *Sempronius
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana — *Adam by Flying Fox; Mannie Himyar by Himyar
ARIEL CROSS (Brown gelding, 1932)
The Manager — *Voter by Friar's Balsam; Bracegirdle by Fonso
CROSS VILLAGE (Chestnut, 1932)
Hazzaza — Cunard by *Goldfinch; *Inspiration by Ayrshire
No. 6 family. F. A. Wehle, breeder; H. C. Hatch, owner; L. Gentry, trainer.

AVENAL: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 8

	Swynford	John o' Gaunt by Isinglass
		Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris-
	*SWIFT AND SURE (Bay, 1923)	[tan
	Good and Gay	Bayardo by Bay Ronald
		Popinjay by St. Frusquin
AVENAL (Bay colt, 1934)		
	*Polymelian	Polymelus by Cyllene
		*Pasquita by Sundridge
	ACCOMPLISH (Bay, 1924)	
	Finis	*McGee by White Knight
		Subdue by *Star Ruby

American family (Harrison of Brandon mare). Mereworth Stud, breeder; P. M. Pike, owner; T. Horning, trainer.

***AZUCAR:** 2 wins, 2 stakes.

	Roi Herode	Le Samaritain by Le Sancy
		Roxelane by War Dance
	MILESIUS (Grey, 1918)	
	Nicola	Symington by Ayrshire
		Vahren by Bona Vista
***AZUCAR (Chestnut gelding, 1928)**		
	Picton	Orvieto by Bend Or
		Hecuba by Isonomy
	CLARICE (Bay, 1916)	
	Clarilaw	Persimmon by St. Simon
		Bettyfield by Amphion

No. 4 family. Estate of Edward Kennedy (Ireland), breeder; Fred M. Alger, Jr., owner; A. G. Wilson, trainer.

BACHELOR DINNER: 8 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 8

	*Sun Briar	Sundridge by Amphion [quin
		*Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
	POMPEY (Bay, 1923)	
	Cleopatra	Corcyra by Polymelus
		*Gallice by Gallinule
BACHELOR DINNER (Bay gelding, 1932)		
	Disguise	Domino by Himyar
		*Bonnie Gal by Galopin
	MASKED DANCER (Brown, 1917)	
	Tripping	Delhi by Ben Brush
		*Fairy Slipper by St. Serf

No. 2 family. W. R. Coe, breeder; Mrs. V. Wyse, owner; J. G. Brown, trainer.

BARTLETT: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 24

	Sunstar	Sundridge by Amphion
		Doris by Loved One
	*HAND GRENADE (Brown, 1913)	
	All Green	Greenlawn by Kendal
		*Stheno by Pioneer
BARTLETT (Brown gelding, 1932)		
	Helmet	Disguise by Domino
		*St. Mildred by St. Simon
	BLIND BEAUTY (Bay, 1915)	[folk
	El Salado	Emperor of Norfolk by Nor-
		Atlanta II by Grinstead

No. 20 family. Baron Long, breeder; Highland Springs Stock Farm Stable, owner; L. Almgren, trainer.

BERNARD F.: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 11

	Maintenon	Le Sagittaire by Le Sancy
		Marcia by Marden
	*SUN GOD II (Bay or brown, 1922)	
	*Sunbonnet	Sunstar by Sundridge
		*Marian Hood by Martagon
BERNARD F. (Bay gelding, 1934)		[*Negofol
	Lucky Hour	*Ferole or *Hourless by
		Lucky Catch by Trap Rock
	MISS LILLIAN (Chestnut, 1925)	
	Some Kid	Boanerges by Spendthrift
		*Royal Child by Childwick

No. 4 family. I. J. Collins, breeder and owner; A. Miller, trainer.

BETTY'S BUDDY: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 2

	The Finn	*Ogden by Kilwarlin
		Livonia by *Star Shoot
	BUD LERNER (Bay, 1920)	
	Dreamsome	Superman by Commando
		Ballymena by *Adam
BETTY'S BUDDY (Bay colt, 1934)		
	Fayette	*Ogden by Kilwarlin
		Saratoga Belle by Henry of
	NETTLE (Chestnut, 1919)	[Navarre
	Princess Nettie	His Highness by *The Ill-Used
		Nettie by Neptune

No. 10 family. M. J. Cromwell, breeder; Mrs. John Bosley, Jr., owner; E. Young, trainer.

BILL FARNSWORTH: 9 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 12

	*Light Brigade	Picton by Orvieto
		Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
	CRACK BRIGADE (Brown, 1927)	
	Crack o' Doom	Ultimus by Commando
		Searchlight by Kingston
BILL FARNSWORTH (Bay gelding, 1933)		
	*Spanish Prince II	Ugly by Minting
		Galazora by Galeazzo
	PRINCESS NORA (Bay, 1921)	
	Noreen	*Ogden by Kilwarlin
		Passan by Hamburg

No. 19 family. W. E. Caskey, breeder; Mrs. Marian Cassidy, owner; C. Buxton, trainer.

BILLIONAIRE: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 25

	Peter Pan	Commando by Domino
		*Cinderella by Hermit
	BLACK TONEY (Brown, 1911)	
	Belgravia	Ben Brush by Bramble
		*Bonnie Gal by Galopin
BILLIONAIRE (Brown colt, 1934)		
	Sardanapale	Prestige by Le Pompon
		Gemma by Florizel II
	*FORTERESSE (Bay, 1926)	
	Guerriere II	Ossian by Le Sagittaire
		Amazone III by Ladas

No. 12 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; E. R. Bradley, owner; H. J. Thompson, trainer.

BILLY BEE: 8 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

	*Stefan the Great	The Tetrarch by Roi Herode
		*Perfect Peach by Persimmon
	JEAN VALJEAN (Chestnut, 1926)	
	Jeanne Bowdre	Luke McLuke by Ultimus
		*Black Brocade by Neil Gow
BILLY BEE (Bay gelding, 1932)		
	Sand Mole	*Rock Sand by Sainfoin
		*Merry Token by Merry
	UNDER THE ROSE (Brown, 1927)	[Hampton
	Yellow Blossom	Luke McLuke by Ultimus
		Micaela by *Watercress

No. 14 family. J. O. Keene, breeder; Bomar Stable, owner; R. E. Potts, trainer.

BILLY JONES: 9 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 28

	Sweep	Ben Brush by Bramble
		Pink Domino by Domino
	SWEEP ON (Bay, 1916)	
	Yodler	*Meddler by *St. Gatien
		Yodel by Tremont
BILLY JONES (Chestnut gelding, 1929)		
	Peter Quince	Commando by Domino
		*Fair Vision by Touchet
	AURORA (Chestnut, 1922)	
	*Early Morning	Ecouen by St. Frusquin
		Fiat Lux by Ajax

No. 2 family. J. J. Troxler, breeder; T. C. Worden, owner; B. A. Jones, trainer.

BIOGRAPHY: 9 wins, 2 stakes. June 11

	Gay Crusader	Bayardo by Bay Ronald
		Gay Laura by Beppo
	LEGATEE (Bay, 1923)	
	Love-oil	Amadis by Love Wisely
		Paraffine Lass by St. Frus-
BIOGRAPHY (Bay gelding, 1931)		[quin
	Harry of Hereford	John o' Gaunt by Isinglass
		Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris-
	*PRINCESS MARGARET II (Bay, 1917)	[tan
	Spean Bridge	Spearmint by Carbine
		Santa Brigida by St. Simon

No. 8 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; B. Hernandez, owner and trainer.

BIOLOGIST: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 16

	*North Star III	Sunstar by Sundridge
		Angelic by St. Angelo
	BUBBLING OVER (Chestnut, 1923)	
	Beaming Beauty	Sweep by Ben Brush
		Bellisario by Hippodrome
BIOLOGIST (Chestnut colt, 1934)		
	*Teddy	Ajax by Flying Fox
		Rondeau by Bay Ronald
	*LA TROIENNE (Bay, 1926)	
	Helene de Troie	Helicon by Cyllene
		Lady of Pedigree by St. Simon

No. 1 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; E. R. Bradley, owner; H. J. Thompson, trainer.

BIT OF SORROW: 1 win, 1 stakes. May 9

Peter Pan — Commando by Domino; *Cinderella by Hermit
BLACK TONEY (Brown, 1911)
Belgravia — Ben Brush by Bramble; *Bonnie Gal by Galopin
BIT OF SORROW (Black colt, 1932)
Wildair — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Verdure by Peter Pan
PARADISE LOST (Bay, 1927)
Paradise II — *Adam by Flying Fox; Handspun by Hanover
No. 11 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; Lloyd Gentry, owner and trainer.

BLACK GIFT: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 15

Colin — Commando by Domino; *Pastorella by Springfield
ED CRUMP or NEDDIE (Black, 1926)
Black Flag — *Light Brigade by Picton; Misplay by Fair Play
BLACK GIFT (Brown colt, 1932)
Blarney — *Irish Lad by *Candlemas; Armenia by *Meddler
*RELANCE (Bay, 1920)
Dame d'Atout — Macdonald II by Bay Ronald; Anastasie by Le Sagittaire
No. 2 family. Leon Carter, breeder, owner, and trainer.

BLUE BOOT: 9 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 10

*North Star III — Sunstar by Sundridge; Angelic by St. Angelo
BOOT TO BOOT (Bay, 1923)
*Padula — Laveno by Bend Or; Padua by Uncas or Thurio
BLUE BOOT (Bay filly, 1933)
Behave Yourself — Marathon by Martagon; Miss Ringlets by Handball
BLUE EYED PEGGIE (Bay, 1927)
Briny Breezes — Black Toney by Peter Pan; Lakelet by *Orlando
No. 2 family. J. S. Wiggins and Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeders; Hynes and Beezley, owners; E. H. Beezley, trainer.

BLUE SHEEN: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 4

The Porter — Sweep by Ben Brush; Ballet Girl by St. Leonards
TORO (Bay, 1925)
*Brocatelle — Radium by Bend Or; *Pietra by Pietermaritzburg
BLUE SHEEN (Bay filly, 1933)
Campfire — Olambala by *Ornus; Nightfall by *Voter
BLUE EAGLE (Bay, 1925)
Delft — Burgomaster by Hamburg; Blue Girl by Sir Dixon
No. 4 family. C. A. Stone, breeder; Whitney Stone, owner; J. Fitzsimmons, trainer.

BOLD LOVER: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 7

Peter Pan — Commando by Domino; *Cinderella by Hermit
BLACK TONEY (Brown, 1911)
Belgravia — Ben Brush by Bramble; *Bonnie Gal by Galopin
BOLD LOVER (Bay gelding, 1930)
Orpiment — Ayrshire by Hampton; Orphrey by Amphion
*CLONASLEE (Bay, 1922)
Bullet Proof — Wax Bullet by Carbine; Solirena by Soliman
No. 21 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; H. C. Rumage, owner; W. M. Emerson, trainer.

BOLD VENTURE: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 4

Swynford — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass; Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921)
Hamoaze — Torpoint by Trenton; Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
BOLD VENTURE (Chestnut colt, 1933)
Ultimus — Commando by Domino; Running Stream by Domino
POSSIBLE (Chestnut, 1920)
Lida Flush — *Royal Flush III by Favo; Lida H. by Lisbon
No. 6 family. M. L. Schwartz, breeder and owner; Max Hirsch, trainer.

BOTTLE CAP: 7 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 19

Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble; *Elf by Galliard
BOSTONIAN (Black, 1924)
Yankee Maid — Peter Pan by Commando; Yankee Girl by Sir Dixon
BOTTLE CAP (Bay colt, 1934)
*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine; Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
TRIG (Bay, 1927)
Untidy — Sweep by Ben Brush; Cafe au Lait by *Meddler
No. 5 family. A. B. Gordon, breeder; Millsdale Stable, owner; A. Pelleteri, trainer.

BOW AND ARROW: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 20

*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine; Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
WHICHONE (Brown, 1927)
Flying Witch — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Fly by Night II by Peter Pan
BOW AND ARROW (Bay gelding, 1933)
*North Star III — Sunstar by Sundridge; Angelic by St. Angelo
BEAMING OVER (Chestnut, 1926)
Bandello — Kingston by Spendthrift; Maid of Erin by Amphion
No. 1 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; E. R. Bradley, owner; W. Hurley, trainer.

BREVITY: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 9

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene; Bromus by Sainfoin
CHANCE SHOT or *SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene — Chaucer by St. Simon; Serenissima by Minoru
BREVITY (Bay colt, 1933)
Superman — Commando by Domino; *Anomaly by Bend Or
ORMONDA (Chestnut, 1916)
Princess Ormonde — Ormondale by *Ormonde; Ophirdale by Ben Holladay
No. 8 family. J. E. Widener, breeder and owner; P. Coyne, trainer.

BRIGHT HAVEN: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 12

Gay Crusader — Bayardo by Bay Ronald; Gay Laura by Beppo
*BRIGHT KNIGHT (Bay, 1921)
*Sunny Jane — Sunstar by Sundridge; Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
BRIGHT HAVEN (Bay horse, 1931)
Trap Rock — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin; *Topiary by Orme
ROCK HAVEN (Bay or brown, 1921)
*Newhaven II — Bay Ronald by Hampton; *Affluence by Florentine
No. 27 family. Audley Farm and Herring Brothers, breeders; Sage Stable, owner; D. C. Harrison, trainer.

BRIGHT LIGHT: 1 win, 1 stakes. Mar. 14

*Sun Briar — Sundridge by Amphion; *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
SUN FLAG (Bay, 1921)
Private Flag — Hamburg by Hanover; Privateer by *Meddler
BRIGHT LIGHT (Bay colt, 1933)
*Hourless — *Negofol by Childwick; Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
DARK HOUR (Brown or black, 1927)
Bit of a Devil — Helmet by Disguise; *Melton Mowbray by Melton
No. 4 family. Shandon Farm, breeder and owner; J. J. Greely, trainer.

BRIGHT PLUMAGE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 6

Peter Pan — Commando by Domino; *Cinderella by Hermit
MACAW (Bay, 1923)
Polly Flinders — Burgomaster by Hamburg; Slippers by *Meddler
BRIGHT PLUMAGE (Brown colt, 1933)
Whisk Broom II — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Audience by Sir Dixon
BEAMING (Chestnut, 1924)
Masda — Fair Play by Hastings; Mahubah by *Rock Sand
No. 4 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; T. J. Healey, trainer.

BROAD RIPPLE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 8

Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan — Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
BROAD RIPPLE (Bay filly, 1934)
*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
HOCUS POCUS (Bay, 1928)
Hazzaza — Cunard by *Goldfinch / Inspiration by Ayrshire
No. 6 family. R. A. Fairbairn, breeder; Mrs. R. A. Van Clief, owner; J. P. Jones, trainer.

BROOKLYN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 29

Black Servant — Black Toney by Peter Pan / *Padula by Laveno
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926)
Blossom Time — *North Star III by Sunstar / *Vaila by Fariman
BROOKLYN (Bay colt, 1934)
Bridge of Earn — Cyllene by Bona Vista / Santa Brigida by St. Simon
*KNOCKANEY BRIDGE (Bay, 1919)
Sunshot — Carbine by Musket / Stream of Gold by St. Angelo
No. 19 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; E. R. Bradley, owner; H. J. Thompson, trainer.

BUBBLESOME: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 20

*North Star III — Sunstar by Sundridge / Angelic by St. Angelo
BUBBLING OVER (Chestnut, 1923)
Beaming Beauty — Sweep by Ben Brush / Bellisario by Hippodrome
BUBBLESOME (Chestnut gelding, 1931)
*War Cloud — Polymelus by Cyllene / *Dreamy II by Persimmon
SAMOTHRACE (Bay, 1924)
Battle — Hastings by Spendthrift / Claudia by *Star Ruby
No. 6 family. Marshall Field, breeder; J. Bartell, owner; J. Beauchamp, trainer.

BUSHRANGER: 4 wins, 4 stakes. (Stp.) Apr. 10

The Tetrarch — Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Vahren by Bona Vista
*STEFAN THE GREAT (Grey, 1916)
*Perfect Peach — Persimmon by St. Simon / Fascination by Royal Hampton
BUSHRANGER (Chestnut gelding, 1930)
Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
WAR PATH (Chestnut, 1924)
*Pasta — Thrush by Missel Thrush / Signorinetta by Chaleureux
No. 23 family. J. E. Widener, breeder and owner; J. H. Lewis, trainer.

BYE LO: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 12

Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
LAST REVEILLE (Bay, 1920)
Princess Orna — Ornament by *Order / Princess Over by Hanover
BYE LO (Chestnut filly, 1932)
*Negofol — Childwick by St. Simon / Nebrouze by Hoche
WITCHBROOM (Black, 1922)
Broom Straw — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Urania by Hanover
American family (*Medley mare No. 1). Roy Carruthers and Leona Farms, breeder; A. C. T. Stock Farm Stable, owner; D. Cannon, trainer.

CALUMET DICK: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 25

*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
GALLANT FOX (Bay, 1927)
Marguerite — Celt by Commando / *Fairy Ray by Radium
CALUMET DICK (Bay gelding, 1932)
Sir Martin — *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Lady Sterling by Hanover
*MARTHA SNOW (Bay, 1916)
Snow Marten — Martagon by Bend Or / Siberia by St. Simon
No. 19 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; E. K. Bryson, owner; H. Baker, trainer.

CARDARRONE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 17

*North Star III — Sunstar by Sundridge / Angelic by St. Angelo
KENTUCKY CARDINAL (Chestnut, 1922)
*Lucrative — Mordant by War Dance / St. Lucre by St. Serf
CARDARRONE (Chestnut colt, 1933)
*Glencairn — Orby by Orme / Yankee by Americus
ANNA MARRONE II (Chestnut, 1921)
Tiara — *Peep o' Day by Ayrshire / My Gem by Ornament
No. 12 family. Joseph Marrone, breeder; J. Newman, owner; O. Bagley, trainer.

CASE ACE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 13

Ajax — Flying Fox by Orme / Amie by Clamart
*TEDDY (Bay, 1913)
Rondeau — Bay Ronald by Hampton / Doremi by Bend Or
CASE ACE (Bay colt, 1934)
Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
SWEETHEART (Chestnut, 1920)
*Humanity — *Voter by Friar's Balsam [II / *Red Cross IV by Macdonald
No. 1 family. F. Wallis Armstrong, breeder; Milky Way Farm Stable, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

CAUGHT: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 6

Spur — King James by Plaudit / *Auntie Mum by Melton
STING (Bay, 1921)
Gnat — *Voter by Friar's Balsam / Mosquito by Commando
CAUGHT (Bay gelding, 1932)
Pebbles — Ben Brush by Bramble / Running Stream by Domino
MOLLIE DARLING (Bay, 1921)
Comely — Disguise by Domino / Pretty Maiden by Kingston
No. 8 family. James Butler (the elder), breeder; James Butler (the younger), owner; W. Booth, trainer.

CEILING: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 27

Eternal — Sweep by Ben Brush / Hazel Burke by *Sempronius
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana — *Adam by Flying Fox / Mannie Himyar by Himyar
CEILING (Bay colt, 1933)
The Manager — *Voter by Friar's Balsam / Bracegirdle by Fonso
HALKI (Chestnut, 1922)
Tiffany Blend — Cesarion by Faustus / Eccenana by Hanover
American family (Tryall mare). Charles Bacharach, breeder; Southland Stable, owner; C. Porter, trainer.

CELERITAS: 3 wins, 2 stakes. (Stp.) Mar. 10

*Adam — Flying Fox by Orme / Amie by Clamart
ZEUS (Bay, 1908)
Shaft — The Pepper by *Billet / *Boise by Hampton
CELERITAS (Brown gelding, 1926)
Celt — Commando by Domino / Maid of Erin by Amphion
CELTIVA (Bay, 1915)
Lady Godiva — Hanover by Hindoo / Edith Gray by Ten Broeck
No. 23 family. Mrs. Clyde Smith, breeder; W. T. Northgrave, Jr., owner; J. Bentley, trainer.

CHALLITE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 12

Swynford — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)
Sword Play — Great Sport by Gallinule / Flash of Steel by Royal Realm
CHALLITE (Bay filly, 1934)
Lucullite — Trap Rock by *Rock Sand / Lucky Lass by Ormondale
DESIGN (Chestnut, 1926)
Outline — *Chicle by Spearmint / Sketchy by Peter Pan
No. 4 family. H. H. Cross, breeder; Tranquility Farm Stable, owner; E. L. Snyder, trainer.

CHANCEVIEW: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock
CHANCEVIEW (Bay gelding, 1932) [Sand
Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
LOOK UP (Bay, 1922)
Sweeping Glance { Sweep by Ben Brush / *Reginella by Melton
No. 20 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; J. J. Flanigan, owner; W. Burke trainer.

CHANCING: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 19

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE PLAY (Chestnut, 1923)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen [Sand / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock
CHANCING (Chestnut horse, 1931)
St. James { *Ambassador IV by Dark Ron- / Excellenza by Haut Brion [ald
COURTLY (Bay, 1926)
Sunmagne { *Sun Briar by Sundridge / *Romagne by Polymelus
No. 4 family. Lenox Stud, breeder; P. Bieber, owner and trainer.

CHASAR: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 8

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
CRUSADER (Chestnut, 1923)
Star Fancy { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Dolly Higgins by Migraine
CHASAR (Chestnut gelding, 1931)
Sardanapale { Prestige by Le Pompon / Gemma by Florizel II
*LA BELLE HELENE (Chestnut, 1916)
Cape Wrath { Carbine by Musket / Caithness by Bend Or
No. 8 family. C. T. Fisher, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; B. S. Michell, trainer.

CHIGRE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 5

Peter Pan { Commando by Domino / *Cinderella by Hermit
PETER HASTINGS (Bay, 1925)
Nettie Hastings { Hastings by Spendthrift [ness / Princess Nettie by His High-
CHIGRE (Chestnut gelding, 1934)
*Torchbearer { Radium by Bend Or / Hackler's Pride by Hackler
TWILIGHT MAIDEN (Brown, 1925)
Devonshire Dolly { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Sankara by *Deceiver
No. 4 family. H. C. Applegate, breeder and owner; J. P. Jones, trainer.

CLANG: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 30

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan { Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
CLANG (Bay gelding, 1932)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine [burg / Lady Hamburg II by Ham-
CHICKASAW (Bay, 1924)
Eden Hall { *Armeath II by Enthusiast / Eden II by Sensation
American family (*Janus mare No. 1). Marshall Field, breeder; J. F. Clark, Jr., owner; W. R. Sallee, trainer.

CLODION: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 5

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
CLODION (Bay gelding, 1934)
Peter Quince { Commando by Domino / *Fair Vision by Touchet
ALICE GASS (Bay, 1926)
Diadem { *Light Brigade by Picton / Enigma by Ben Brush
No. 8 family. H. P. Headley, breeder; W. A. Carter, owner and trainer.

COLDWATER: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 1

Polymelus { Cyllene by Bona Vista / Maid Marian by Hampton
*CRAIGANGOWER (Chestnut, 1919)
Fortuna { Spearmint by Carbine / Ishallah by Gallinule
COLDWATER (Chestnut gelding, 1931)
Escoba { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Christmas Star by *Star Shoot
MISS LAURA (Bay or brown, 1922)
Wimple { Peter Quince by Commando / *Nun's Cloth by Melton
No. 4 family. L. A. Railey, breeder; Mrs. R. F. Carman, Jr., owner; R. F. Carman, Jr., trainer.

COL. GREENE: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 11

Polymelus { Cyllene by Bona Vista / Maid Marian by Hampton
*POLYMELIAN (Chestnut, 1914)
*Pasquita { Sundridge by Amphion / Pasquil by Plebeian
COL. GREENE (Bay colt, 1932)
*Troutbeck { Ladas by Hampton / Rydal Mount by St. Serf
LITTLE FISH (Brown, 1925)
Minnie B. { Sweep by Ben Brush [more / Lady Strathmore by Strath-
No. 23 family. P. T. Chinn, breeder; W. W. Adams, owner; L. A. Brusie, trainer.

CONSERVATIVE: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 16

Argosy { Bachelor's Double by Treden- / Fragrant by Spearmint [nis
*HAPPY ARGO (Bay, 1923)
Happy Hours { St. Monans by St. Simon / Lady Bagnal by Enthusiast
CONSERVATIVE (Chestnut filly, 1934)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
MODIFICATION (Bay, 1925)
Light Wine { Ormondale by *Ormonde / Frankness by Miller
No. 4 family. C. T. Grayson, breeder; W. W. Adams, owner; L. A. Brusie, trainer.

CORAMINE: 7 wins, 4 stakes. May 5

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan { Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
CORAMINE (Bay filly, 1934)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine [burg / Lady Hamburg II by Ham-
TOODLEOO (Bay, 1929)
All Callao { Dominant by Delhi [II / Maracaibo by *Spanish Prince
No. 5 family. J. D. Weil, breeder; Mrs. C. S. Howard, owner; T. Smith, trainer.

CORINTO: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 22

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
WILDAIR (Bay, 1917)
Verdure { Peter Pan by Commando / *Pastorella by Springfield
CORINTO (Bay gelding, 1932)
Golden Sun { Sundridge by Amphion / Golden Lassie by Pioneer
PALOMA (Chestnut, 1921)
*Shy Missie { Ayrshire by Hampton / Lisdowney by Kilwarlin
No. 21 family. Brownell Combs, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; B. S. Michell, trainer.

COUNT ARTHUR: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 12

*Sunreigh { Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
REIGH COUNT (Chestnut, 1925) [quin
*Contessina { Count Schomberg by Aughrim / Pitti by St. Frusquin
COUNT ARTHUR (Chestnut colt, 1932)
Ballot { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / *Cerito by Lowland Chief
ABBATISSA (Chestnut, 1923)
*La Religieuse { Polymelus by Cyllene / Orbit by Orvieto
No. 3 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Mrs. J. D. Hertz, owner; Lon Johnson, trainer.

COURT SCANDAL: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 17

Tetratema { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Scotch Gift by Symington
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925)
Harpsichord { Louvois by Isinglass / *Golden Harp by Llangibby
COURT SCANDAL (Grey colt, 1934)
*Star Shoot { Isinglass by Isonomy / Astrology by Hermit
THE COLONEL'S LADY (Chestnut, 1919)
Elmaha { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Blue Grass by Hamburg
No. 4 family. Llangollen Stable, breeder; J. H. Whitney, owner; J. W. Healy, trainer.

CRISTATE: 6 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 2

Spearmint { Carbine by Musket / Maid of the Mint by Minting
*CHICLE (Bay, 1913)
Lady Hamburg II { Hamburg by Hanover / *Lady Frivoles by St. Simon
CRISTATE (Bay gelding, 1932)
Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
PANACHE (Bay, 1920)
Panasine { Peter Pan by Commando / *Ladasine by Ladas
No. 1 family. Greentree Stable, breeder; Mrs. J. Chesney, owner; J. Chesney, trainer.

CROON: 11 wins, 5 stakes. Mar. 17

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan { Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
CROON (Bay mare, 1931)
Cudgel { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Eugenia Burch by *Ben
MELODIA (Bay, 1923) [Strome
Melody { *Meddler by *St. Blaise / *Ballantrae by Ayrshire
No. 5 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; W. C. Stroube, owner; M. Harrison, trainer.

CYCLE: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 2

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
CYCLE (Brown gelding, 1931)
*Durbar II { Rabelais by St. Simon / Armenia by *Meddler
*FLAMBETTE (Bay, 1918)
*La Flambee { Ajax by Flying Fox / Medeah by Masque
No. 17 family. Belair Stud, breeder; Howe Stable, owner; P. M. Walker, trainer.

DARK HOPE: 3 wins, 1 stakes: Mar. 8

Dark Ronald { Bay Ronald by Hampton / Darkie by Thurio
*TRAUMER (Dark brown, 1918)
Taormina { Diamond Jubilee by St. Simon / Tay by Bend Or
DARK HOPE (Brown gelding, 1929)
*Allumeur { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / *Strike-a-Light II by Dono- [van
DINAHMEUR (Bay, 1919) [mond
*White Dinah { The White Knight by Des- / Dark Dinah by Tarporley
No. 2 family. W. S. Kilmer, breeder; J. W. Y. Martin, owner; L. Feustel, trainer.

DISCOVERY: 6 wins, 5 stakes. Mar. 3

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / Fairy Gold by Bend Or
DISPLAY (Bay, 1923) [Third
*Cicuta { *Nassovian by William the / Hemlock by Spearmint
DISCOVERY (Chestnut horse, 1931)
*Light Brigade { Picton by Orvieto / Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
ARIADNE (Brown, 1926)
Adrienne { His Majesty by *Ogden / Adriana by Hamburg
No. 23 family. Mereworth Stud, breeder; A. G. Vanderbilt, owner; J. H. Stotler, trainer.

DOGAWAY: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 29

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
DOGAWAY (Brown colt, 1934)
*Hourless { *Negofol by Childwick / Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
RUNAWAY LASS (Chestnut, 1927) [stick
Elope { Whisk Broom II by Broom- / Fly by Night II by Peter Pan
No. 2 family. Mrs. T. J. Regan, breeder; Milky Way Farms Stable, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

DON CREOLE: 6 wins, 1 stakes. May 2

*Light Brigade { Picton by Orvieto / Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
CRACK BRIGADE (Brown, 1927)
Crack o' Doom { Ultimus by Commando / Searchlight by Kingston
DON CREOLE (Bay gelding, 1933)
Upset { Whisk Broom II by Broom- / Pankhurst by *Voter [stick
SILK STOCKINGS (Chestnut, 1925)
Aralia { Handsome by Hanover / La Creole by Spendthrift
No. 11 family. A. E. Hundley and Sons, breeders; Oddesa Farm Stable, owner; C. H. Smith, trainer.

DON GUZMAN: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 25

*Ambassador IV { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Excellenza by Haut Brion
ST. JAMES (Bay, 1921) [Third
*Bobolink II { Willonyx by William the / Chelandry by *Goldfinch
DON GUZMAN (Bay gelding, 1930)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
ARMADA (Chestnut, 1924)
*Crepuscule { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / *Strike-a-Light II by Donovan
No. 22 family. G. D. Widener, breeder; Mrs. M. C. Breen and Mrs. J. W. Garth, owners; J. W. Garth, trainer.

DRAWBRIDGE: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 28

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
DRAWBRIDGE (Bay filly, 1934)
Tracery { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Topiary by Orme
*TRAVERSE (Bay or brown, 1915)
Perverse { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / Melba by *Mortemer
No. 3 family. H. C. Phipps, breeder; Wheatley Stable, owner; H. Fitzsimmons, trainer.

DRESSY: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 12

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
DRESSY (Brown filly, 1934)
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
RED GOWN (Chestnut, 1926)
Ursula Emma { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Admittance by Badge
American family (*Janus mare No. 1). C. T. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; C. Van Dusen, trainer.

DUSTY DAWN: 8 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 9

*Sweeper { Broomstick by Ben Brush / *Ravello II by Sir Hugo
*GOLDEN BROOM (Chestnut, 1917)
Zuna { Hamburg by Hanover / Elizabeth L. by *Woodlands
DUSTY DAWN (Bay gelding, 1931)
Hastings { Spendthrift by *Australian / *Cinderella by Blue Ruin or
HASTY CHICK (Bay, 1914) [Tomahawk
Chicklets { His Highness by *The Ill-Used / Caoutchouc by *Galore
No. 20 family. Hastings and Jeffords, breeders; L. J. Hickman, owner; G. Noel, trainer.

EMILEO: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 31

*Sun Briar — Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frusquin
SUN PAL (Chestnut, 1921)
My Friend — Disguise by Domino / Playmate by Peter Pan
EMILEO (Bay colt, 1933)
Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
LADY ASTOR (Brown, 1919)
Martha Lee — *Marta Santa by Martley / Siss Lee by *Oddfellow
American family (*Janus Mare No. 1). Miss L. J. Knebelkamp, breeder; Orienta Stable, owner; C. H. Knebelkamp, trainer.

ESPOSA: 3 wins, 3 stakes. Feb. 28

*Negofol — Childwick by St. Simon / Nebrouze by Hoche
ESPINO (Brown, 1923)
Rose Leaves — Ballot by *Voter / *Colonial by Trenton
ESPOSA (Chestnut filly, 1932)
Runantell — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Zoola by *St. Gatien
QUICK BATTER (Chestnut, 1926)
Pancake — Peter Pan by Commando / *Phenicia by *Troutbeck
No. 9 family. William Ziegler, Jr., breeder; Middleburg Stable, owner; M. Brady, trainer.

FAIR KNIGHTESS: 3 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 23

Gay Crusader — Bayardo by Bay Ronald / Gay Laura by Beppo
*BRIGHT KNIGHT (Bay, 1921)
*Sunny Jane — Sunstar by Sundridge / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
FAIR KNIGHTESS (Bay filly, 1933)
*Light Brigade — Picton by Orvieto / Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
FAIR PHANTOM (Bay, 1919)
Bellita — Ben Brush by Bramble / *My Beauty by Ladas
No. 1 family. H. C. McGehee, breeder and owner; E. B. McGehee, trainer.

FAIR LEAD: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 16

*Brown Prince II — Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Excellenza by Haut Brion
BROWN BUD (Brown, 1924)
June Rose — Myram by Flying Fox / *Pietra by Pietermaritzburg
FAIR LEAD (Bay colt, 1934)
*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
FAIRFLIGHT (Bay, 1927)
Princess Marian — *Sarmatian by Sardanapale / *Merry Princess by *Spanish Prince II
No. 3 family. N. W. Church, breeder; Northway Stable, owner; K. Spence, trainer.

FAIR STEIN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 16

Dark Ronald — Bay Ronald by Hampton / Darkie by Thurio
*AXENSTEIN (Dark brown, 1918)
Adresse — Nuage by Simonian / Antwort by Ard Patrick
FAIR STEIN (Bay filly, 1933)
Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
FAIR HOUR (Chestnut, 1925)
Fury — *Hourless by *Negofol / Ferment by Octagon
No. 19 family. Calumet Farm, breeder; Herman Phillips, owner; J. Byer, trainer.

FAIRY HILL: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 19

Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MESSENGER (Chestnut, 1920)
Mission — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Misgivings by *Dieudonne
FAIRY HILL (Chestnut gelding, 1934)
*The Satrap — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Scotch Gift by Symington
STAR FAIRY (Bay, 1930)
Fair Star — *Wrack by Robert le Diable / Etoile Filante by Fair Play
No. 1 family. Foxcatcher Farms, breeder and owner; R. E. Handlen, trainer.

FAUST: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 5

Whisk Broom II — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
DIAVOLO (Chestnut, 1925)
Vexatious — Peter Pan by Commando / Contrary by Hamburg
FAUST (Chestnut colt, 1933)
*Light Brigade — Picton by Orvieto / Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
ROTHERMEL (Chestnut, 1922)
Lady Rotha — *Ogden / Golden Maxim or Fayette by *Sandy Bar by Carbine
No. 2 family. Wheatley Stable, breeder; A. G. Tarn, owner and trainer.

FIRETHORN: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 24

Sundridge — Amphion by †Rosebery / Sierra by Springfield
*SUN BRIAR (Bay, 1915)
*Sweet Briar II — St. Frusquin by St. Simon / Presentation by Orion
FIRETHORN (Brown colt, 1932)
Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
BATON ROUGE (Brown, 1927)
Baton — Hainault by Swynford / *Batanoea by Roi Herode
†Speculum or Rosebery. No. 4 family. W. M. Jeffords, breeder and owner; P. M. Burch, trainer.

FLORADORA: 6 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 17

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by St. Simon / Concertina by Carbine
FLORADORA (Brown filly, 1933)
My Play — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
GENTLE PLAY (Bay, 1927)
Gentlewoman — *Sain by St. Serf / Homespun by Hanover
No. 11 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; E. D. Shaffer, owner; L. Gentry, trainer.

FOOLISH MOMENT: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 8

Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
HIGH TIME (Chestnut, 1916)
Noonday — Domino by Himyar / *Sundown by Springfield
FOOLISH MOMENT (Brown filly, 1934)
Uncle — *Star Shoot by Isinglass / The Niece by Alarm
INDISCRETION (Bay, 1917)
Lady Anne — Kinley Mack by *Islington / Bracegirdle by Fonso
American family (*Janus Mare No. 1). C. T. Fisher, breeder; Dixiana, owner; C. Van Dusen, trainer.

FORT SPRINGS: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 21

Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
SUPREMUS (Bay, 1922)
*Mandy Hamilton — John o' Gaunt, by Isinglass / My Sweetheart by Galeazzo
FORT SPRINGS (Bay gelding, 1932)
Rapid Water — *Rapallo by Bend Or / Water Girl by *Watercress
GURGLING WATER (Chestnut, 1918)
Mettie Bereaud — Jean Bereaud by His Highness / Mettie O. by Onondaga
No. 6 family. H. P. Headley, breeder; A. C. T. Stock Farm, owner; D. Cannon, trainer.

FORTY WINKS: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 21

*Blink II — Sunstar by Sundridge / Third Winkipop by William the
*TWINK (Black, 1926)
Banniere — White Eagle by Gallinule / Balma by Marco or Marcovil
FORTY WINKS (Chestnut colt, 1934)
Salmon-Trout — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Salamandra by St. Frusquin
*ALICIA W. (Bay, 1929)
Sweet Mint — Spearmint by Carbine / Moveen by St. Nat
No. 6 family. Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; W. Brennan, trainer.

GALLANT GAY: 7 wins, 2 stakes. May 4

*Trompe la Mort — Verwood by Grey Plume; Marsa by *Adam
GALETIAN (Bay, 1923) [ast
*Lady Galette — Lord Edward II by Enthusi-; St. Galette by St. Frusquin
GALLANT GAY (Chestnut colt, 1933)
Yield Not — Ballot by *Voter; Temptation by Sweep
GAY NINETIES (Bay or brown, 1928)
Coy Maid — Kingston by Spendthrift; *Bonnie Gal by Galopin

No. 10 family. Miss Elizabeth Daingerfield, breeder; Weston W. Adams, owner; L. A. Brusie, trainer.

GALLANT PRINCE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 6

*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax; Plucky Liege by Spearmint
GALLANT FOX (Bay, 1927)
Marguerite — Celt by Commando; *Fairy Ray by Radium
GALLANT PRINCE (Bay colt, 1932)
*Spanish Prince II — Ugly by Minting; Galazora by Galeazzo
*MERRY PRINCESS (Bay, 1916)
*Merriment II — Sundridge by Amphion; *Marian Hood by Martagon

No. 3 family. Belair Stud, breeder and owner; T. Driscoll, trainer.

GEAN CANACH: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 10

Swynford — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass; Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris-
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921) [tan
Hamoaze — Torpoint by Trenton; Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
GEAN CANACH (Brown colt, 1933)
*Ambassador IV — Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald; Excellenza by Haut Brion
KILLASHANDRA (Bay, 1922
*The Banshee II — His Majesty by Melton; Bannagroe by St. Aidan

No. 22 family. L. Combs, trustee, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; R. A. Smith, trainer.

GENE WAGERS: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 12

*Stefan the Great — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode; *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
JEAN VALJEAN (Chestnut, 1926)
Jeanne Bowdre — Luke McLuke by Ultimus; *Black Brocade by Neil Gow
GENE WAGERS (Chestnut colt, 1934)
Last Coin — Ultimus by Commando; *Half Crown by Cyllene
SPUN COIN (Bay, 1929)
Spun Gold — *Golden Broom by *Sweeper; *Batanoea by Roi Herode

No. 4 family. Miss Janet Van Winkle, breeder and owner; K. Daingerfield, Jr., trainer.

GIANT KILLER: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 3

Swynford — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass; Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris-
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921) [tan
Hamoaze — Torpoint by Trenton; Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
GIANT KILLER (Brown colt, 1933)
Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings; Mahubah by *Rock Sand
ESCADRILLE (Bay, 1929)
*Escuina — Ecouen by St. Frusquin; Lisette IX by Mordant

No. 9 family. W. M. Jeffords, breeder; Millsdale Stable, owner; A. Pelleteri, trainer.

GIN DAISY: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 4

Swynford — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass; Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris-
ROYAL FORD (Grey, 1926) [tan
*Royal Yoke — Roi Herode by Le Samaritain; *Yokohama by Santoi
GIN DAISY (Grey filly, 1934)
Rickety — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Queen of Hearts by Hamburg
GEN RICKY (Chestnut, 1926)
Gentility — *Light Brigade by Picton; Handzarra by Handsel

No. 12 family. Three D's Stock Farm Stable, breeder and owner; J. R. Pryce, trainer.

GOLDEN ERA: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 30

*Sweeper — Broomstick by Ben Brush; *Ravello II by Sir Hugo
*GOLDEN BROOM (Chestnut, 1917)
Zuna — Hamburg by Hanover; Elizabeth L. by Woodlands
GOLDEN ERA (Bay colt, 1934)
Ormondale — *Ormonde by Bend Or; *Santa Bella by St. Serf
PRETTY DAY (Bay, 1919)
Unterock — Hamburg by Hanover; *Petticoat by Doncaster

No. 7 family. W. M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. W. M. Jeffords, owner; P. M. Burch, trainer.

GOLDENEYE: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 24

Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble; *Elf by Galliard
TRANSMUTE (Chestnut, 1921)
*Traverse — Tracery by *Rock Sand; Perverse by *Meddler
GOLDENEYE (Chestnut gelding, 1933)
Flying Orb — Orby by Orme; Stella by Necromancer
*BOBBED BANDIT (Bay, 1922)
Derwent — St. Serf by St. Simon; Lady Dundas by Ladas

No. 23 family. T. C. Piatt, breeder; A. A. Baroni, owner and trainer.

GOLDEN SILENCE: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 11

Rockton — *Meddler by *St. Gatien; Brown Princess by *Prince
ROCKVILLE (Chestnut, 1908) [Charlie
Auriesville — Clifford by Bramble; Princess Monmouth by King
GOLDEN SILENCE (Chest. geld., 1934) [Monmouth
*Gauntley — Swynford by John o' Gaunt; St. Begoe by St. Frusquin
LADY CREST (Chestnut, 1926)
Lady Vixen — Stanley Fay by *Canopus; Miss Jean by Dick Welles

No. 6 family. Coulter Bros., breeders; Erindale Stable, owner; A. Brent, trainer.

GOLDEY F.: 11 wins, 4 stakes. May 11

Campfire — Olambala by *Ornus; Nightfall by *Voter
TALL TIMBER (Bay, 1920)
Pixy — Peter Pan by Commando; L'Alouette by Kinglike
GOLDEY F. (Chestnut filly, 1934)
Sea Lord or Fitz Herbert — Ethelbert by *Eothen; Morganatic by Emperor
*NAHARANNA (Bay or brown, 1918)
*Semiramis II — Sheen by Hampton; Nina by Lowlander

No. 23 family. T. G. and C. G. Herring, breeders; Mrs. W. A. Bridges, owner; W. A. Bridges, trainer.

GOLD SEEKER: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 16

Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift; *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MESSENGER (Chestnut, 1920)
Mission — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin; Misgivings by *Dieudonne
GOLD SEEKER (Brown filly, 1933)
*Wrack — Robert le Diable by Ayrshire; Samphire by Isinglass
GOLDEN FAIR (Brown, 1925)
*Golding — Flint Rock by *Rock Sand; Golden View by Hastings

No. 9 family. Foxcatcher Farms, breeder and owner; R. E. Handlen, trainer.

GOLDSTREAM: 1 win, 1 stakes. May 20

Golden Sun — Sundridge by Amphion; Golden Lassie by Pioneer
*SIMONY (Bay or brown, 1923)
Tendril — St. Simon by Galopin; Sweetwater by Hampton
GOLDSTREAM (Brown colt, 1931)
Buckhorn — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Thirty-third by Sir Dixon
BEE'S WING (Black, 1917)
Natalie D. — *Ben Strome by Bend Or; Adora by Himyar

No. 27 family. Mrs. A. E. Smith, breeder; Goldstream Stable, owner; A. E. Smith, trainer.

GOOD GAMBLE: 4 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 4

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CHANCE PLAY (Chestnut, 1923)
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen [Sand / *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock
GOOD GAMBLE (Chestnut filly, 1932)
*Omar Khayyam { Marco by Barcaldine / Lisma by Persimmon
TRIANGLE (Brown, 1921)
Delft { Burgomaster by Hamburg / Blue Girl by Sir Dixon
No. 4 family. M. L. Schwartz, breeder; A. G. Vanderbilt, owner; J. H. Stotler, trainer.

GOOD GOODS: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 18

Colin { Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
NEDDIE (Black, 1926)
Black Flag { *Light Brigade by Picton / Misplay by Fair Play
GOOD GOODS (Bay horse, 1931)
Radium { Bend Or by Doncaster / Taia by Donovan
*BROCATELLE (Bay, 1915)
*Pietra { Pietermaritzburg by St. Simon / Briar-root by Springfield
No. 2 family. Brookmeade Stable, breeder and owner; R. A. Smith, trainer.

GOOD HARVEST: 1 win, 1 stakes (Dead). Mar. 28

Badajoz { Gost by Callistrate / Selected by Raeburn
*EPINARD (Chestnut, 1920)
Epine Blanche { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / White Thorn by Nasturtium
GOOD HARVEST (Chestnut gelding, 1932) [stick
John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Broom- / Wonder by Disguise
BLOSSOM (Chestnut, 1927)
May Blossom { Ultimus by Commando / May Hempstead by Patron
No. 4 family. Brookmeade Stable, breeder; A. G. Vanderbilt, owner; J. H. Stotler, trainer.

GO QUICK: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 18

*Maintenant { Maintenon by Le Sagittaire / Martha Gorman by Sir Dixon
HASTE (Bay, 1923)
Miss Malaprop { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / Correction by Himyar
GO QUICK (Bay filly, 1932)
*Trompe la Mort { Verwood by Grey Plume / Marsa by *Adam
PARASOL (Chestnut, 1921)
Feminist { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / Belle of Ashland by Ornament
American family (*Janus Mare No. 1). G. D. Widener, breeder; B. N. Kane, owner; W. A. Crawford, trainer.

GOV. SHOLTZ: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 21

The Porter { Sweep by Ben Brush / Ballet Girl by St. Leonards
TORO (Bay, 1925)
Brocatelle { Radium by Bend Or / *Pietra by Pietermaritzburg
GOV. SHOLTZ (Bay gelding, 1932)
*Wrack { Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass
BUTTRESS (Bay, 1922)
Kate Adams { *Martinet by Martagon / Druid by Sir Dixon
No. 23 family. R. A. Fairbairn, breeder; P. A. Shaw, owner; R. D. Pollard, trainer.

GOYA: 1 win, 1 stakes. Feb. 23

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
*CHALLENGER II (Bay, 1927)
Sword Play { Great Sport by Gallinule / Flash of Steel by Royal Realm
GOYA (Brown colt, 1934)
Tryster { Peter Pan by Commando / *Tryst by St. Amant.
PEGGY MAC (Bay, 1926)
*Clonakilty { Catmint by Spearmint / *Catamount II by Ladas
No. 16 family. Branncastle Farm, breeder; Crescent Stable, owner; R. Roberts, trainer.

GRANVILLE: 7 wins, 6 stakes. Mar. 1

*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
GALLANT FOX (Bay, 1927)
Marguerite { Celt by Commando / *Fairy Ray by Radium
GRANVILLE (Bay colt, 1933)
*Sarmatian { Sardanapale by Prestige / *Mousse des Bois by Ajax
GRAVITA (Bay, 1924)
Gravitate { Rock View by *Rock Sand / *Lady Carnot by Radium
No. 2 family. Belair Stud, breeder and owner; J. Fitzsimmons, trainer.

GREATOREX: 2 wins, 1 stakes. (Stp.) Feb. 28

The Tetrarch { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Vahren by Bona Vista
*STEFAN THE GREAT (Grey, 1916)
*Perfect Peach { Persimmon by St. Simon / Fascination by Royal Hamp-
GREATOREX (Grey gelding, 1928) [ton
Olambala { *Ornus by Bend Or / Blue and White by Virgil
DAY'S OVER (Chestnut, 1917)
Nightfall { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / *Sundown by Springfield
No. 1 family. R. T. Wilson, breeder; H. R. Bain, owner; J. Bosley, Jr., trainer.

GROG: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 25

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
HARD TACK (Chestnut, 1926)
Tea Biscuit { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Tea's Over by Commando
GROG (Bay colt, 1933)
Stimulus { Ultimus by Commando / Hurakan by Uncle
EXHILARATE (Bay, 1929)
Swizzlestick { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Champagne by Peter Pan
American family (*Fearnought Mare No. 1). Mrs. H. C. Phipps, breeder; J. U. Gratton, owner; W. Irvine, trainer.

HAPPY KNOT: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 14

Argosy { Bachelor's Double by Treden- / Fragrant by Spearmint [nis
*HAPPY ARGO (Bay, 1923)
Happy Hours { St. Monans by St. Simon / Lady Bagnal by Enthusiast
HAPPY KNOT (Chestnut mare, 1930)
Jack Atkin { *Sain by St. Serf / El Salado by Emperor of Nor-
KNOT (Chestnut, 1916) [folk
Snarl { Yankee by Hanover / Tangle by *Meddler
No. 11 family. C. T. Grayson, breeder; Mrs. D. Melanson, owner; J. W. Melanson, trainer.

HE DID: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 12

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
VICTORIAN (Bay, 1925)
Prudery { Peter Pan by Commando / Polly Flinders by Burgomaster
HE DID (Bay colt, 1933)
Colin { Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
DINAH DID (Black, 1919)
Dinah Do { Burgomaster by Hamburg / Black Venus by *Kantaka
No. 1 family. S. B. Mason, breeder; Mrs. S. B. Mason, owner, J. T. Taylor, trainer.

HEELFLY: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 2

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris-
ROYAL FORD (Grey, 1926) [tan
*Royal Yoke { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / *Yokohama by Santoi
HEELFLY (Bay colt, 1934)
Campfire { Olambala by *Ornus / Nightfall by *Voter
CANFLI (Bay or brown, 1928)
Flivver { Jim Gaffney by *Golden Gar- / *Filante by Sardanapale [ter
No. 2 family. Three D's Stock Farm, breeder and owner; J. R. Pryce, trainer.

HIGH FLEET: 8 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 16

John P. Grier { Whisk Broom II by Broom-
JACK HIGH (Chestnut, 1926) { Wonder by Disguise [stick
Priscilla { *Star Shoot by Isinglass
HIGH FLEET (Chestnut filly, 1933) { Yankee Sister by Yankee
Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings
ARMADA (Chestnut, 1924) { Mahubah by *Rock Sand
*Crepuscule { *Meddler by *St. Gatien
No. 22 family. G. D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer. { *Strike-a-Light II by Donovan

HIGH IMAGE: 9 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 28

Ultimus { Commando by Domino
HIGH CLOUD (Bay, 1916) { Running Stream by Domino
Umbra { Ben Brush by Bramble
HIGH IMAGE (Chestnut gelding, 1932) { *Sundown by Springfield
Buchan { Sunstar by Sundridge
*IMAGINATION II (Bay, 1925) { Hamoaze by Torpoint
Telling { Cicero by Cyllene
the Tale { Bracelet by Collar
No. 3 family. Paul White, breeder; Hynes and Beezley, owners; E. H. Beezley, trainer.

HOLL IMAGE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 13

Sunstar { Sundridge by Amphion
*HOLLISTER (Bay or brown, 1914) { Doris by Loved One
Our Lassie { Ayrshire by Hampton
HOLL IMAGE (Chestnut gelding, 1933) { Yours by Melton
Corcyra { Polymelus by Cyllene
*VAL DE GRACE (Chesnut, 1920) { Pearmain by Persimmon
Valentine { Laveno by Bend Or
No. 5 family. L. Combs, trustee, breeder; J. Carter, owner and trainer. { Galantine by Gallinule

HOLLYROOD: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 21

Ultimus { Commando by Domino
HIGH CLOUD (Bay, 1916) { Running Stream by Domino
Umbra { Ben Brush by Bramble
HOLLYROOD (Bay colt, 1933) { *Sundown by Springfield
John o' Gaunt { Isinglass by Isonomy
*MANDY HAMILTON (Bay, 1913) { La Fleche by St. Simon
My Sweetheart { Galeazzo by Galopin [Vista
No. 32 family. H. P. Headley, breeder and owner; D. A. Headley, trainer. { Lady Chancellor by Bona

HOWARD: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 16

Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando [ton
ROLLED STOCKING (Bay, 1924) { *Royal Rose by Royal Hamp-
Mary Belle { Ballot by *Voter
HOWARD (Chestnut gelding, 1931) { Wing Ting by *Star Shoot
Fitz Herbert { Ethelbert by *Eothen
*ESCARPOLETTE (Bay, 1917) { Morganatic by Emperor
*Balancoire II { *Meddler by *St. Gatien
No. 5 family. J. W. Parrish, breeder; Steve Panarella, owner; A. Panarella, trainer. { *Ballantrae by Ayrshire

HOWDEN: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 29

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift
FAIR BALL (Chestnut, 1925) { *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
Chit Chat { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin
HOWDEN (Chestnut gelding, 1933) { *Chinkara by Galopin
Ormondale { *Ormonde by Bend Or
MARY KELLY (Chestnut, 1926) { *Santa Bella by St. Serf
Starina { *Star Shoot by Isinglass
American family (mare by Bellair). J. P. Atkin, breeder; L. Grana, owner and trainer. { Marina by Fonso

INDIAN BROOM: 6 wins, 5 stakes. Apr. 13

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble
BROOMS (Brown, 1925) { *Elf by Galliard
*Sis Martin { Sir Martin by *Ogden
INDIAN BROOM (Chestnut colt, 1933) { Almond Rock by Wolf's Crag
*Donnacona { *Prince Palatine by Persim-
KAWITA (Bay, 1927) { Kildonan by Ladas [mon
Kiwanah { *The Curragh by Spearmint
No. 9 family. Brookmeade Stable, breeder; A. C. T. Stock Farm, owner; D. Cannon, trainer. { Tuscaloosa by Chuctanunda

INDOMITABLE: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 20

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift
MAN O' WAR (Chestnut, 1917) { *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
Mahubah { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin
INDOMITABLE (Bay gelding, 1933) { *Merry Token by Merry [Hampton
Colin { Commando by Domino
VIOLET MAHONEY (Brown, 1920) { *Pastorella by Springfield
Blushes { Hurst Park by Kingston
No. 9 family. W. M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. W. M. Jeffords, owner; P. M. Burch, trainer. { Idie Fancy by Ben Brush

INFANTRY: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 18

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift
CHANCE SHOT (Bay, 1924) { *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
*Quelle Chance { Ethelbert by *Eothen
INFANTRY (Bay gelding, 1933) { *Qu'Elle est Belle II by *Rock [Sand
Verwood { Grey Plume by Grey Leg
*LA BAYONETTE (Bay, 1915) { Kildonan by Ladas
Rondeau { Bay Ronald by Hampton
No. 2 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; Millsdale Stable, owner; A. Pelleteri, trainer. { Doremi by Bend Or

INFIDOX: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 9

Ultimus { Commando by Domino
INFINITE (Chestnut, 1921) { Running Stream by Domino
Continental { Yankee by Hanover
INFIDOX (Chestnut colt, 1933) { Royal Gun by Royal Hampton
*Omar Khayyam { Marco by Barcaldine
PARADOX (Bay, 1923) { Lisma by Persimmon
*Silent Queen { Forfarshire by Royal Hamp-
No. 2 family. B. M. Browning and Greenwich Stud, breeders; D. L. Ogle, owner and trainer. { Sillabub by St. Serf [ton

IRREPRESSIBLE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

*Omar Khayyam { Marco by Barcaldine
BALKO (Black, 1925) { Lisma by Persimmon
Rahu { Disguise by Domino
IRREPRESSIBLE (Chestnut filly, 1934) { Umbra by Ben Brush [folk
Lantados { Cruzados by Emperor of Nor-
IRISTADOS (Bay or brown, 1927) { Feranda by Rey el Santa Anita
Iris T. { Seth by *Adam
No. 9 family. A. G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; J. H. Stotler, trainer. { Debutante by *McGee

JACK PATCHES: 8 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 18

*Stefan the { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode
Great { *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
JEAN VALJEAN (Chestnut, 1926) { Luke McLuke by Ultimus
Jeanne Bowdre { *Black Brocade by Neil Gow
JACK PATCHES (Chestnut gelding, 1933) { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin
Sand Mole { *Merry Token by Merry
UNDER THE ROSE (Brown, 1927) { Luke McLuke by Ultimus [Hampton
Yellow Blossom { Micaela by *Watercress
No. 14 family. J. O. Keene, breeder; Cosgrave Stable, owner; A. E. Alexandra, trainer.

JAIPUR: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 23

Sunstar — Sundridge by Amphion / Doris by Loved One
*WAR CRY (Brown, 1916)
Fair Lassie — Orme by *Ormonde / Our Lassie by Ayrshire
JAIPUR (Brown gelding, 1934)
King Heather — Friar Rock or Disguise by Antrim by Celt [Domino
GIVANNA (Chestnut, 1929)
May Maulsby — Stalwart by *Meddler / Kisberdale by Jim Gore
American family (mare by Meade's Celer). J. W. Marchbank, breeder and owner; K. Spence, trainer.

JAY JAY: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 23

Mentor — Blackstock by Hanover / Meta by Onondaga
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921)
Rustle — Russell by Eolus / Lady Louise by Iroquois
JAY JAY (Chestnut gelding, 1933)
Messenger — Fair Play by Hastings / Mission by *Rock Sand
DRY GIRL (Chestnut, 1927)
*Barley Water — Fitz Herbert by Ethelbert / *Wheat-ear by St. Frusquin
No. 7 family. Howard Bruce, breeder and owner; F. Garrett, trainer.

JEAN BART: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MAN O' WAR (Chestnut, 1917)
Mahubah — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Merry Token by Merry
JEAN BART (Bay colt, 1933) [Hampton
Ecouen — St. Frusquin by St. Simon / L'Etoile by Isinglass
*ESCUINA (Bay or brown, 1919)
Lisette IX — Mordant by War Dance / St. Lucre by St. Serf
No. 9 family. W. M. Jeffords, breeder and owner; P. M. Burch, trainer.

JESTING: 11 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 25

Prestige — Le Pompon by Fripon / Orgueilleuse by Reverend
*SNOB II (Bay or brown, 1919)
May Dora — *Isidor by Amphion / Mai by *Meddler
JESTING (Bay mare, 1930)
Junior — Symington by Ayrshire / Scylla by Eager
*JUVENESCENCE (Bay, 1916)
Scammony — Sir Visto by Barcaldine / Samphire by Isinglass
No. 1 family. Sanford Stud Farms, breeder; Mrs. E. D. Jacobs, owner; H. Jacobs, trainer.

JUB JUB: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 8

John P. Grier — Whisk Broom II by Broom- / Wonder by Disguise [stick
BOOJUM (Bay, 1927)
Elf — *Chicle by Spearmint / Wendy by Peter Pan
JUB JUB (Bay filly, 1934)
*Galatine — Gallinule by Isonomy / Burgonet by Morion
ELAINE (Chestnut, 1917)
*At Once — Simontault by St. Simon / Tout Suite by Sainfoin
No. 2 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; T. J. Healey, trainer.

JULIET W.: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 21

Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
HIGH TIME (Chestnut, 1916)
Noonday — Domino by Himyar / *Sundown by Springfield
JULIET W. (Bay filly, 1934)
Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEPESTA (Bay, 1925)
Celesta — *Sempronius by Wisdom / Rezia by *Meddler
American family (*Medley mare No. 1). Charlton Clay, breeder; Benjamin Lissberger, owner; J. P. Smith, trainer.

JUNGLE KING: 1 win, 1 stakes. (Stp.) Feb. 11

Swynford — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris- [tan
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921)
Hamoaze — Torpoint by Trenton / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
JUNGLE KING (Bay gelding, 1930)
Dominant — Delhi by Ben Brush / Dominoes by Domino
LEOPARDESS (Bay, 1921)
*Fresnay — *Meddler by *St. Gatien / Flocarline by St. Florian.
No. 12 family. Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; V. Powers, trainer.

KEARSARGE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 25

Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MAN O' WAR (Chestnut, 1917)
Mahubah — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Merry Token by Merry
KEARSARGE (Bay colt, 1933) [Hampton
Hainault — Swynford by John o' Gaunt / Bromus by Sainfoin
BATON (Brown, 1921)
*Batanoea — Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Pink Clover by Melton
No. 4 family. W. M. Jeffords, breeder; B. N. Kane, owner; W. A. Crawford, trainer.

KING SAXON: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 19

Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
SAXON (Bay, 1924)
Homely — *Sea King by Persimmon / Old Squaw by *Adam
KING SAXON (Bay horse, 1931)
George Smith — *Out of Reach by Persimmon / *Consuelo II by Bradwardine
POLTOVA (Black, 1921)
*La Russe — Lemberg by Cyllene / Joie de Vivre by Gallinule
No. 5 family. Swingalong Stud, breeder; C. H. Knebelkamp, owner and trainer.

LADFIELD: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 25

Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
LADKIN (Chestnut, 1921)
*Lading — *Negofol by Childwick / Lady Amelia by Ben Brush
LADFIELD (Bay horse, 1929)
*Rock Sand — Sainfoin by Springfield / Roquebrune by St. Simon
*MINEFIELD (Bay, 1915)
Fluke II — Speed by Hampton / Pyramid by Peter
No. 8 family. Nevada Stock Farm, breeder; Mrs. C. Crane, owner; W. G. Wilson, trainer.

LADY BEWITHUS: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 22

Black Toney — Peter Pan by Commando / Belgravia by Ben Brush
BEWITHUS (Black, 1924)
*Doreid — Galloping Simon by Melton / Fine Feathers by Gallinule
LADY BEWITHUS (Bay filly, 1934)
Bon Homme — Sweep by Ben Brush / Sue Smith by *Masetto
OPIOPIO (Chestnut, 1928)
Kitty Troxell — *Jusqu'au Bout by Ajax / Margaret Lowry by Cesarion
No. 6 family. C. A. Hartwell, breeder; Oaktree Stable, owner; W. Hartman, trainer.

LADY BOWMAN: 6 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 30

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*CARLARIS (Bay, 1923)
Carnival — Martagon by Bend Or / Spree II by St. Frusquin
LADY BOWMAN (Bay filly, 1932)
Transvaal — Commando by Domino [ton / *Royal Rose by Royal Hamp-
NECKLACE (Bay, 1921)
*Pearl III — Flint Rock by *Rock Sand / *Prickly Pear by Persimmon
No. 19 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; W. A. Thomas, owner and trainer.

LADY DAY: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 2

*Maintenant — Maintenon by Le Sagittaire / Martha Gorman by Sir Dixon
HASTE (Bay, 1923)
Miss Malaprop — *Meddler by *St. Gatien / Correction by Himyar
LADY DAY (Bay filly, 1934)
Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
FAIRDAY (Bay, 1930)
Ruthenia — Lemberg by Cyllene / *Damaris II by Sunstar
No. 1 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; T. F. Swords, owner; G. Mayberry, trainer.

LADY GOLD: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 25

*Atwell — St. Amant by St. Frusquin / Doro by Cyllene
BULLETIN (Chestnut, 1923)
Marsand — *Marta Santa by Martley / Proud by *Planudes
LADY GOLD (Brown mare, 1931)
Golden Maxim — *Golden Garter by Bend Or / Miss Maxim by *Maxim
GOLDINE (Bay, 1917)
Mary Bodine — *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Agnes Virginia by Sir Dixon
No. 13 family. H. G. Bedwell, breeder; Webster and Cole, owners; J. Cole, trainer.

LADYMUCH: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

As d'Atout — Macdonald II by Bay Ronald / Anastasie by Le Sagittaire
*NOT MUCH (Bay or brown, 1919)
Nothing to Do — Chouberski by Gardefeu / Nun Royal by Royal Hampton
LADYMUCH (Bay filly, 1933)
Sir Martin — *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Lady Sterling by Hanover
LADY FLOYD (Bay or roan, 1924)
Fruit Cake — Dick Welles by King Eric / Parisienne by *Watercress
No. 2 family. J. E. Smallman, breeder; Medway Stable, owner; G. Alexandra, trainer.

LITTLE EMPRESS: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 2

The Finn — *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Livonia by *Star Shoot
KAI-SANG (Brown, 1919)
Kiluna — Golden Maxim by *Golden Garter / Lute by *Watercress
LITTLE EMPRESS (Bay filly, 1934)
Ultimatum — Ultimus by Commando / Speedmast by *Candlemas
HELEN DRAKE (Chestnut, 1927)
Floral Park — Burgomaster by Hamburg / Mineola by *Meddler
No. 2 family. E. G. Drake, breeder; J. P. Hall, owner and trainer.

LITTLE MIRACLE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 19

The Finn — *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Livonia by *Star Shoot
BUD LERNER (Bay, 1920)
Dreamsome — Superman by Commando / Ballymena by *Adam
LITTLE MIRACLE (Chestnut filly, 1933)
Whisk Broom II — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
NIDA (Chestnut, 1923)
Beauteous — Hamburg by Hanover / Verdure by Peter Pan
No. 19 family. Mrs. T. J. Lewis, breeder; Mr. Nightingale, owner; T. D. Grimes, trainer.

LLOYD PAN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 19

Tracery — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Topiary by Orme
*BISTOURI (Brown, 1915)
Ballot Bred — *Meddler by *St. Gatien / Beldame by Octagon
LLOYD PAN (Brown colt, 1933)
Solomon — *All Gold by Persimmon / Stamina by Nasturtium
SHASTA ROSE (Brown, 1925)
Suffrage — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Pankhurst by *Voter
No. 9 family. Alexander Pantages, breeder; Mrs. Lloyd Pantages, owner; H. B. Thomas, trainer.

LOST FRIEND: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 12

Spearmint — Carbine by Musket / Maid of the Mint by Minting
*CHICLE (Bay, 1913)
Lady Hamburg II — Hamburg by Hanover / *Lady Frivoles by St. Simon
LOST FRIEND (Bay filly, 1933)
Whisk Broom II — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
UOME (Chestnut, 1922)
Payment — *All Gold by Persimmon / Sallie of Navarre by Henry of Navarre
No. 4 family. A. C. Bostwick, breeder and owner; F. White, trainer.

LYNX EYE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 10

Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
WILDAIR (Bay, 1917)
Verdure — Peter Pan by Commando / *Pastorella by Springfield
LYNX EYE (Bay gelding, 1931)
*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
SPY GLASS (Brown, 1925)
Spun Glass — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Handspun by Hanover
No. 11 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder; R. Robertson, owner and trainer.

McCARTHY: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 17

*Star Shoot — Isinglass by Isonomy / Astrology by Hermit
STAR MASTER (Chestnut, 1914)
The Lady in Blue — Himyar by Alarm / *British Blue Blood by Bendigo
McCARTHY (Chestnut gelding, 1932)
Friar Rock — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
CONFUSION (Brown, 1919)
Melee — Yankee by Hanover / Tangle by *Meddler
No. 11 family. S. D. Riddle, breeder; Mrs. C. T. Leavitt, owner; C. T. Leavitt, trainer.

MAD JOSS: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 25

Pennant — Peter Pan by Commando / *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton
BUNTING (Bay, 1919)
*Frillery — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Petticoat by Hamburg
MAD JOSS (Chestnut filly, 1933)
Mad Hatter — Fair Play by Hastings / Madcap by *Rock Sand
JOSTLE (Chestnut, 1927)
*Joss — Swynford by John o' Gaunt / Eos by Orby
No. 2 family. Rancho Loma Verde Cia, breeder; Major R. C. Woodruff, owner; R. H. Wiley, trainer.

MAECLOUD: 4 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 29

Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
HIGH CLOUD (Bay, 1916)
Umbra — Ben Brush by Bramble / *Sundown by Springfield
MAECLOUD (Bay filly, 1934)
*Spanish Prince II — Ugly by Minting / Galazora by Galeazzo
SARAH GINGER (Bay, 1921)
Princess Mary — Hessian by *Watercress / Royal Gun by Royal Hampton
No. 5 family. Audley Farm and L. A. Moseley, breeders; Maemere Farm Stable, owner; G. E. Phillips, trainer.

MAEDIC: 8 wins, 5 stakes. Apr. 30

Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
BOSTONIAN (Black, 1924)
Yankee Maid — Peter Pan by Commando / Yankee Girl by Sir Dixon
MAEDIC (Brown colt, 1934)
Campfire — Olambala by *Ornus / Nightfall by *Voter
LITTLE FIRE (Chestnut, 1927)
Little Flower — *Star Ruby by Hampton / Fleurette by Glenelg
No. 24 family. A. B. Gordon, breeder; Maemere Farm Stable, owner; J. Whyte, trainer.

MAERIEL: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 5

Eternal — Sweep by Ben Brush / Hazel Burke by *Sempronius
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana — *Adam by Flying Fox / Mannie Himyar by Himyar
MAERIEL (Brown colt, 1933)
*Negofol — Childwick by St. Simon / Nebrouze by Hoche
NYANZA (Brown, 1925)
*Uvonia — Flint Rock by *Rock Sand / Trigger by *Meddler
No. 5 family. W. B. Miller, breeder; Maemere Farm, owner; G. E. Phillips, trainer.

MANATELLA: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 5

The Tetrarch — Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Vahren by Bona Vista
*THE SATRAP (Grey, 1924)
Scotch Gift — Symington by Ayrshire / Maund by Tarporley
MANATELLA (Chestnut filly, 1934)
Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
BOADICEA (Bay, 1927)
*Scoot II — Vamose by Orme / Squib by Speed
No. 3 family. Foxcatcher Farms, breeder and owner; R. E. Handlen, trainer.

MANTAGNA: 2 wins, 1 stakes. May 21

Ben Brush — Bramble by *Bonnie Scotland / Roseville by Reform
SWEEP (Brown, 1907)
Pink Domino — Domino by Himyar / *Belle Rose by Beaudesert
MANTAGNA (Bay or brown gelding, 1932)
*Stefan the Great — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
NATICA (Bay or grey, 1926)
Dona Roca — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Donna de Oro by *Rayon d'Or
No. 10 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; W. H. Furst, owner; G. E. Phillips, trainer.

MARYNELL: 3 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 9

Ben Brush — Bramble by *Bonnie Scotland / Roseville by Reform
BILLY BRUSH (Bay, 1919)
Sweetheart Sue — Peter Quince by Commando / *Peninah by Bonnet Rouge
MARYNELL (Bay mare, 1931)
*Huon — Ard Patrick by St. Florian / Hyeres by Isonomy
HULLO (Chestnut, 1918)
Some Kid — Boanerges by Spendthrift / *Royal Child by Childwick
No. 4 family. S. T. Games, breeder; Long Run Stable, owner; W. Grater, trainer.

MATEY: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 9

Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MAN O' WAR (Chestnut, 1917)
Mahubah — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Merry Token by Merry
MATEY (Chestnut colt, 1934)
*St. Germans — Swynford by John o' Gaunt / Hamoaze by Torpoint
TAVY (Chestnut, 1928)
Alster Cress — *Watercress by Springfield / Hamburg Belle by Hamburg
No. 13 family. W. M. Jeffords, breeder and owner; P. M. Burch, trainer.

MEMORY BOOK: 3 wins, 3 stakes. May 25

Swynford — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921)
Hamoaze — Torpoint by Trenton / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
MEMORY BOOK (Chestnut colt, 1933)
Pennant — Peter Pan by Commando / Royal Rose by Royal Hampton
MEMENTO (Chestnut, 1921)
Remembrance — Hamburg or Broomstick by Ben Brush / Forget by Exile
No. 5 family. W. E. Simms and C. V. Whitney, breeders; Greentree Stable, owner; M. C. Lilly, trainer.

MERINA: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 7

The Finn — *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Livonia by *Star Shoot
ST. HENRY (Chestnut, 1919)
Lady Sterling — Hanover by Hindoo / *Aquila by Sterling
MERINA (Chestnut filly, 1934)
Ormondale — *Ormonde by Bend Or / *Santa Bella by St. Serf
OCIRENA (Chestnut, 1921)
Cerina — *Meddler by *St. Gatien / *Chinkara by Galopin
No. 1 family. Audley Farm, breeder; Mrs. William Crump, owner; W. Crump, trainer.

MILL POND: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

Tetratema — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Scotch Gift by Symington
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925)
Harpsichord — Louvois by Isinglass / *Golden Harp by Llangibby
MILL POND (Chestnut colt, 1934)
*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
LAZY DAISY (Bay, 1930)
Idle Dell — Delhi by Ben Brush / Idle Tale by Superman
No. 9 family. Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; W. Brennan, trainer.

MISS DOLPHIN: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 4

Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan — Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
MISS DOLPHIN (Chestnut filly, 1934)
*Light Brigade — Picton by Orvieto / Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
TINAMOU (Brown, 1922)
Casuarina — Plaudit by Himyar / *Nun's Cloth by Melton
No. 4 family. C. A. Stone, breeder; Mrs. A. M. Creech, owner; B. Creech, trainer.

MISS MERRIMENT: 7 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 18

Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
HIGH TIME (Chestnut, 1916)
Noonday — Domino by Himyar / *Sundown by Springfield
MISS MERRIMENT (Br or blk mare, 1931)
*Nassovian — William the Third by St. Simon / Veneration II by Laveno
NOBILITY (Bay or brown, 1922)
*Gloriana — *Meddler by *St. Gatien / *Ballantrae by Ayrshire
No. 5 family. J. W. Frye, breeder; Victor Emanuel, owner; J. P. Smith, trainer.

MONSWEEP: 1 win, 1 stakes. May 9

Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEPSTER (Bay, 1924)
Oktibbena — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Octoroon by Hastings
MONSWEEP (Brown gelding, 1933)
Twelve Pointer — Royal Realm by Persimmon / Fin Glen by Andover
*MONA MARIS (Bay or brown, 1927)
Madelon — *Teddy by Ajax / Miss Glover by Perth
No. 17 family. H. C. Hatch, breeder and owner; W. Bringloe, trainer.

MOON SIDE: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 10

Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
BROADSIDE (Brown, 1924)
*Blue Glass — *Prince Palatine by Persimmon / Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
MOON SIDE (Brown gelding, 1932)
Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
OVER THE MOON (Bay or brown, 1926)
Last Night — Ultimus by Commando / Star Dreamer by *Star Ruby
No. 15 family. L. B. Combs, breeder; Edward Kane, owner; T. Malone, trainer.

MOORES GIFT: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 4

Pennant — Peter Pan by Commando / *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton
TOKEN (Bay, 1923) — Remembrance — Hamburg or Broomstick by / Forget by Exile / Ben Brush
MOORES GIFT (Bay filly, 1934)
Russley — Minoru by Cyllene / Merry Gal by Galopin
*MRS. MOORE (Bay, 1923) — *Nova Scotia — St. Frusquin by St. Simon / *Novantae by Ayrshire
No. 22 family. R. J. Speers, breeder; J. I. Dompier, owner and trainer.

MOWER: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 12

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924) — Selene — Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
MOWER (Brown colt, 1933)
Bubbling Over — *North Star III by Sunstar / Beaming Beauty by Sweep
AGNES STAR (Chestnut, 1928) — *Agnes Sard — Sardanapale by Prestige / Noreen Agnes by Juggler
No. 16 family. Mrs. W. P. Stewart, breeder and owner; G. M. Odom, trainer.

MR. BONES: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 4

Tetratema — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Scotch Gift by Symington
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925) — Harpsichord — Louvois by Isinglass / *Golden Harp by Llangibby
MR. BONES (Brown colt, 1933)
Pennant — Peter Pan by Commando / *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton
RINKEY (Bay, 1921) — Ballet — Ben Brush by Bramble / Coppelia by Kingston
No. 14 family. Greentree Stable, breeder; J. H. Whitney, owner; J. W. Healy, trainer.

MUCHO GUSTO: 9 wins, 3 stakes. May 25

*McGee — White Knight by Sir Hugo / Remorse by Hermit
MARVIN MAY (Chestnut, 1917) — Conclusion — *Peep o' Day by Ayrshire / Inference by *Ingoldsby
MUCHO GUSTO (Bay colt, 1932)
Hanbridge — Banastar by Farandole / *Debacle by Bend Or
SWEETHEART TIME (Bay, 1924) — Ocanya — *Ornus by Bend Or / Kitty Gunn by Virgil
No. 32 family. Charles Nolte, breeder; Mrs. Kirby Ramsey, owner; K. Ramsey, trainer.

MURPH: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 12

*Maintenant — Maintenon by Le Sagittaire / Martha Gorman by Sir Dixon
HASTE (Bay, 1923) — Miss Malaprop — *Meddler by St. Gatien / Correction by Himyar
MURPH (Black gelding, 1934)
Black Toney — Peter Pan by Commando / Belgravia by Ben Brush
BLACK GERTIE (Brown, 1926) — Busy Joe — *Sain by St. Serf / Bandello by Kingston
No. 1 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; Milky Way Farms Stable, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

MYRTLEWOOD: 8 wins, 7 stakes. Apr. 15

Black Servant — Black Toney by Peter Pan / *Padula by Laveno
BLUE LARKSPUR (Bay, 1926) — Blossom Time — *North Star III by Sunstar / *Vaila by Fariman
MYRTLEWOOD (Bay filly, 1932)
*Sweeper — Broomstick by Ben Brush / *Ravello II by Sir Hugo
*FRIZEUR (Chestnut, 1916) — Frizette — Hamburg by Hanover / *Ondulee by St. Simon
No. 13 family. Browneli Combs, breeder and owner; R. A. Kindred, trainer.

NATIONAL ANTHEM: 3 wins, 1 stakes. (Stp.) Apr. 7

Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
AMERICAN FLAG (Chestnut, 1922) — *Lady Comfey — Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Snoot by Perigord
NATIONAL ANTHEM (Chestnut gelding, 1931)
*Mont d'Or II — Val d'Or by Flying Fox / Loneliness by Ayrshire
GOLDEN MELODY (Bay, 1925) — Ormonda — Superman by Commando / Princess Ormonde by Ophirdale
No. 8 family. C. E. Hagyard, breeder; Brookmeade Stable, owner; R. H. Crawford, trainer.

NATION'S TASTE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 12

Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922) — Hurakan — Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
NATION'S TASTE (Bay colt, 1934)
Jim Gaffney — *Golden Garter by Bend Or / Miss Maxim by Maxim
BE CAREFUL (Bay, 1928) — Vignola — *Solitaire II by Ayrshire / Carnation II by Flambeau
No. 27 family. C. A. Stone, breeder; Milky Way Farm Stable, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

NAVANOD: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 19

*Negofol — Childwick by St. Simon / Nebrouze by Hoche
*HOURLESS (Brown, 1914) — Hour Glass II — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Hautesse by Archiduc
NAVANOD (Bay or brown horse, 1930)
Black Jester — Polymelus by Cyllene / Absurdity by Melton
*BLACKFLIGHT (Bay or brown, 1918) — *Starflight — Sunstar by Sundridge / Angelic by St. Angelo
No. 4 family. R. C. Caldwell, breeder; C. E. Davison, owner and trainer.

NECTARINE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927) — Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
NECTARINE (Bay filly, 1932)
Ballot — *Voter by Friar's Balsam / *Cerito by Lowland Chief
ROSE LEAVES (Brown, 1916) — *Colonial — Trenton by Musket / *Thankful Blossom by Paradox
No. 9 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; B. S. Michell, trainer.

NO SIR: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 3

On Watch — Colin by Commando / Rubia Granda by *Greenan
SORTIE (Bay, 1925) — Kippy — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Seamstress by *Star Shoot
NO SIR (Bay gelding, 1934)
Westy Hogan — Dick Finnell by King Eric / Carrie Jones by Requital
FIB (Black, 1928) — Hyperbole — Jack Atkin by *Sain / Land League by *Voter
No. 1 family. A. C. Schwartz, breeder; Miss Mary Hirsch, owner and trainer.

ORIENTALIST: 1 win, 1 stakes. Feb. 14

Mentor — Blackstock by Hanover / Meta by Onondaga
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921) — Rustle — Russell by Eolus / Lady Louise by Iroquois
ORIENTALIST (Chestnut colt, 1934)
*Sain — St. Serf by St. Simon / *The Task by Barcaldine
ASIA (Bay, 1919) — Boema — *Alvescot by Raeburn / Espanola by Alarm
No. 4 family. F. A. Burton, breeder; Mrs. Emil Denemark, owner; B. S. Michell, trainer.

PAGAN KING: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 12

Papyrus { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Miss Matty by Marcovil
*OSIRIS II (Chestnut, 1926)
Most Beautiful { Great Sport by Gallinule / Rayon by Diamond Jubilee
PAGAN KING (Black gelding, 1934)
*Bistouri { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Ballot Bred by *Meddler
EILEEN M. (Brown, 1923)
Bibbler { Theo. Cook by Ben Brush / Bacchante by *Seahorse II
American family (*Medley mare No. 1). Woodlands Investments, breeders; Parkwood Stable, owner; H. Giddings, trainer.

PAGAN KNIGHT: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 22

Transvaal { Commando by Domino / *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton
JOPAGAN (Black, 1924)
Dance Spirit { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Selina D. by Longfellow
PAGAN KNIGHT (Brown colt, 1933)
Helmet { Disguise by Domino / *St. Mildred by St. Simon
VALLEY PARK MAID (Brown, 1917)
Stumpy { Handsome by Hanover / Miss Hera by Jim Gore
No. 20 family. M. Smith, breeder; Winverwell Stable, owner; J. Willis, trainer.

PALAN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 27

*Prince Palatine { Persimmon by St. Simon / Lady Lightfoot by Isinglass
PRINCE PAL (Bay, 1917)
*Wilful Maid II { Sundridge by Amphion / *Marian Hood by Martagon
PALAN (Brown colt, 1934)
Delhi { Ben Brush by Bramble / Veva by *Mortemer
ANNE (Dark bay, 1921)
Grace Cunard { Cunard by *Goldfinch / Josie Cohan by Handball
No. 12 family. Woodward and Smith, breeders; Mrs. T. Marshall, owner; A. J. Plack, trainer.

PAPENIE: 6 wins, 2 stakes. May 12

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
GENIE (Chestnut, 1925)
Fairy Wand { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Countess Wanda by *Loyalist
PAPENIE (Brown colt, 1934)
Papyrus { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Miss Matty by Marcovil
PAPRICE (Brown, 1930)
*Caprice II { Golden Sun by Sundridge / Edna by St. Frusquin
No. 2 family. W. S. Kilmer, breeder; Richard De Laval, owner; P. Rennick, trainer.

PARADISICAL: 8 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 23

*McGee { White Knight by Sir Hugo / Remorse by Hermit
IN MEMORIAM (Bay, 1920)
*Enchantress II { Collar by St. Simon / Dorothy Melton by Melton
PARADISICAL (Bay filly, 1932)
Maintenon { Le Sagittaire by Le Sancy / Marcia by Marden
MADRIGAL (Bay, 1922)
*Meddlesome II { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / *Heartache by Adieu
No. 4 family. W. F. Axton, breeder; I. J. Collins, owner; A. Miller, trainer.

PARTY SPIRIT: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 14

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
HIGH TIME (Chestnut, 1916)
Noonday { Domino by Himyar / *Sundown by Springfield
PARTY SPIRIT (Black gelding, 1933)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
TOLU (Bay, 1925)
Margie C. { Fair Play by Hastings / Magna Stella by *Star Shoot
No. 4 family. S. B. Mason, breeder; A. McDonnell, owner; E. Jebbens, trainer.

PASHA: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 4

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)
Ballet Girl { St. Leonards by *St. Blaise / *Cerito by Lowland Chief
PASHA (Chestnut colt, 1934)
Radium { Bend Or by Doncaster / Tala by Donovan
*FATIMA II (Bay, 1915)
*Favilla { Desmond by St. Simon / Startling by Laveno
No. 9 family. Llangollen Stable, breeder; M. Selznick, owner; J. Loftus, trainer.

PEGOTTY ANN: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 1

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
PEGOTTY ANN (Bay filly, 1934)
*Light Brigade { Picton by Orvieto / Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
TWILO (Chestnut, 1928)
Baffle { Peter Quince by Commando / Medaena by Ben Brush
No. 19 family. H. P. Headley, breeder; J. D. Spreckels III, owner and trainer.

PICCOLO: 6 wins, 2 stakes. Jan. 26

*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
WHICHONE (Brown, 1927)
Flying Witch { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Fly by Night II by Peter Pan
PICCOLO (Brown colt, 1933)
Son-in-Law { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Mother-in-Law by Matchmaker
*PICOLINE (Bay, 1927)
Picric { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / Gingham by Domino
No. 14 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; T. J. Healey, trainer.

PLANETOID: 5 wins, 1 stakes. May 8

Eternal { Sweep by Ben Brush / Hazel Burke by *Sempronius
ARIEL (Black, 1925)
Adana { *Adam by Flying Fox / Mannie Himyar by Himyar
PLANETOID (Grey filly, 1934)
Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
LA CHICA (Grey, 1930)
*La Grisette { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Miss Fiora by Melton
No. 5 family. Leslie Combs, Trustee, breeder; J. T. Taylor, owner; W. W. Taylor, trainer.

POLAR FLIGHT: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

Peter Pan { Commando by Domino / *Cinderella by Hermit
WITCHMOUNT OR BYRD (Chestnut, 1924)
Ruth Law { Broomstick by Ben Brush / *First Flight by Thrush
POLAR FLIGHT (Bay colt, 1932)
*Sain { St. Serf by St. Simon / *The Task by Barcaldine
DAMORIS (Bay, 1918)
Altuda { *Alvescot by Raeburn / Ignite by *Woodlands
No. 5 family. J. H. Morris, breeder; Fred M. Alger, Jr., owner; A. L. Copland, trainer.

POLYCLETUS: 5 wins, 1 stakes. May 12

Polymelus { Cyllene by Bona Vista / Maid Marian by Hampton
*POLYMELIAN (Chestnut, 1914)
*Pasquita { Sundridge by Amphion / Pasquil by Plebeian
POLYCLETUS (Bay gelding, 1931)
Harmonicon { Disguise by Domino / *Harpsichord by Amphion
MOUNTAIN LASSIE (Bay, 1920)
*Fair Maid { Orvieto by Bend Or / Tirara by Bill of Portland
No. 5 family. W. R. Coe, breeder; Maxwell Howard, owner; E. Sande, trainer.

POMPOON: 6 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 8

*Sun Briar — Sundridge by Amphion [quin; *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
POMPEY (Bay, 1923)
Cleopatra — Corcyra by Polymelus; *Gallice by Gallinule
POMPOON (Bay colt, 1934)
Friar Rock — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin; *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
OONAGH (Bay, 1927)
Ohone — *Polymelian by Polymelus; *Athlone by Charles O'Malley
No. 1 family. Shoshone Stud, breeder; J. H. Louchheim, owner; C. F. Clarke, trainer.

PRIMULUS: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 9

Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble; Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEP ON (Bay, 1916)
Yodler — *Meddler by *St. Gatien; Yodel by Tremont
PRIMULUS (Bay filly, 1933)
Pompey — *Sun Briar by Sundridge; Cleopatra by Corcyra
OXLIP (Chestnut, 1929)
Polyanthus — *Polymelian by Polymelus; *Sunstar's Pride by Sunstar
No. 8 family. Charlton Clay, breeder; Frank Smith, owner; P. Meredith, trainer.

PRIVILEGED: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 18

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox; Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine; Concertina by St. Simon
PRIVILEGED (Bay colt, 1934)
Campfire — Olambala by *Ornus; Nightfall by *Voter
CONCESSION (Brown, 1925)
*Martha Snow — Sir Martin by *Ogden; Snow Marten by Martagon
No. 19 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Calumet Farm Stable, owner; F. J. Kearns, trainer.

PROCLIVITY: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 11

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox; Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine; Concertina by St. Simon
PROCLIVITY (Bay colt, 1933)
High Time — Ultimus by Commando; Noonday by Domino
LAST FLING (Bay, 1927)
Adriana — Hamburg by Hanover; Kildeer by *Darebin
No. 23 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Northway Stable, owner; E. L. Fitzgerald, trainer.

PURPLE KNIGHT: 1 win, 1 stakes. Feb. 22

Gay Crusader — Bayardo by Bay Ronald; Gay Laura by Beppo
*BRIGHT KNIGHT (Bay, 1921)
*Sunny Jane — Sunstar by Sundridge; Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
PURPLE KNIGHT (Chestnut colt, 1932)
Ormondale — *Ormonde by Bend Or; *Santa Bella by St. Serf
MARSH VIOLET (Chestnut, 1925)
Wood Violet — Trap Rock by *Rock Sand; Woodvine by Magnetizer
No. 4 family. H. C. McGehee, breeder; A. G. Vanderbilt, owner; J. H. Stotler, trainer.

REAPING REWARD: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 6

Phalaris — Polymelus by Cyllene; Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene — Chaucer by St. Simon; Serenissima by Minoru
REAPING REWARD (Brown colt, 1934)
Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble; Pink Domino by Domino
DUSTWHIRL (Bay, 1926)
Ormonda — Superman by Commando; Princess Ormonde by Ormon-[dale
No. 8 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Milky Way Farm Stable, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

REMINDING: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 23

Swynford — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass; Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris-[tan
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921)
Hamoaze — Torpoint by Trenton; Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
REMINDING (Bay filly, 1933)
Mad Hatter — Fair Play by Hastings; Madcap by *Rock Sand
AFTERTHOUGHT (Bay, 1927)
Remembrance — Hamburg or Broomstick by Ben Brush; Forget by Exile
No. 5 family. Wheatley Stable, breeder and owner; J. Fitzsimmons, trainer.

RIFTED CLOUDS: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 11

*Sir Gallahad III — *Teddy by Ajax; Plucky Liege by Spearmint
INSCO (Bay, 1928)
*Starflight — Sunstar by Sundridge; Angelic by St. Angelo
RIFTED CLOUDS (Bay filly, 1934)
Supremus — Ultimus by Commando; *Mandy Hamilton by John o' [Gaunt
GREEN LEAF (Bay, 1929)
Bright Leaf — Bulse by Disguise; Triad by *Star Shoot
No. 10 family. H. M. Woolf, breeder; T. C. Worden, owner; B. A. Jones, trainer.

***RIOTER:** 6 wins, 5 stakes. (Stp.)

Galloper Light — Sunstar by Sundridge; Santa Fina by St. Frusquin
REFLECTOR (Chestnut, 1926)
Double Back — Bachelor's Double by Treden-[nis; Will Return by William the [Third
***RIOTER (Brown gelding, 1932)**
Son-in-Law — Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald; Mother-in-Law by Match-[maker
*LAURETTA II (Bay or brown, 1920)
Winnaretta — Santry by Gallinule; Marie Blanche by Soliman
No. 6 family. Capt. H. T. Musker, breeder; Thomas Hitchcock, owner; P. Green, trainer.

ROCK LAD: 3 wins, 2 stakes. (Stp.) Apr. 2

Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift; *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
LADKIN (Chestnut, 1921)
*Lading — *Negofol by Childwick; Lady Amelia by Ben Brush
ROCK LAD (Bay gelding, 1930)
*Rock Sand — Sainfoin by Springfield; Roquebrune by St. Simon
ROCK MERRY (Bay, 1913)
*Merry Token — Merry Hampton by Hampton; Mizpah by Macgregor
No. 4 family. G. M. Hendrie, breeder; H. R. Bain, owner; J. Bosley, Jr., trainer.

ROCK X.: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 26

Trap Rock — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin; *Topiary by Orme
ROCK MAN (Bay, 1923)
Lydia A. — Sir Wilfred by Ossary; *Adelinette by Melton
ROCK X. (Brown gelding, 1931)
Manager Waite — *Watercress by Springfield; La Venganza by Abercorn
CHOICE (Brown, 1923)
Ebony — *Sain by St. Serf; Lady Anne by Kinley Mack
American family (*Janus Mare No. 1). T. C. McDowell, breeder; Tranquility Farm Stable, owner; E. L. Snyder, trainer.

ROMAN SOLDIER: 9 wins, 6 stakes. May 5

Grand Parade — Orby by Orme; Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*COHORT (Bay, 1925)
Tetrabbazia — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode; Abbazia by Isinglass
ROMAN SOLDIER (Black colt, 1932)
*Light Brigade — Picton by Orvieto; Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
MIAMBA (Brown or black, 1921)
Heliosis — *Star Shoot by Isinglass; Hindoo Rose by Hindoo
No. 4 family. Herbert Pulitzer, breeder; Elwood Sachsenmaier, owner; P. Reuter, trainer.

ROSEMONT: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 18

Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)
Ballet Girl — St. Leonards by *St. Blaise / *Cerito by Lowland Chief
ROSEMONT (Bay colt, 1932)
Colin — Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
GARDEN ROSE (Bay or brown, 1923)
Garden of Allah — *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Frances Hindoo by Hindoo

No. 4 family. Foxcatcher Farms, breeder and owner; R. E. Handlen, trainer.

ROUSTABOUT: 6 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 17

Spearmint — Carbine by Musket / Maid of the Mint by Minting
*CHICLE (Bay, 1913)
Lady Hamburg II — Hamburg by Hanover / *Lady Frivoles by St. Simon
ROUSTABOUT (Bay gelding, 1931)
Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
TRAFFIC (Bay, 1923)
*Traverse — Tracery by *Rock Sand / Perverse by *Meddler

No. 3 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; J. A. Healey, trainer.

ROYAL FLINT: 8 wins, 1 stakes. Jun. 7

*Will Somers — Black Jester by Polymelus / Vervaine by Louviers
CAPTAIN SOMERS (Bay, 1926)
*Tea Party II — St. Meriadoc by Marcovil / Temperance by Tracery
ROYAL FLINT (Bay gelding, 1929)
Phaleron — Gallinule by Isonomy / Mrs. Butterwick by St. Simon
*MISS FLINT (Chestnut, 1922)
*Royal Union — John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Mary Queen of Scots by Great [Scot

No. 10 family. Prince of Wales, breeder; S. U. Ross, owner and trainer.

ROYAL VINTAGE: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 22

Spearmint — Carbine by Musket / Maid of the Mint by Minting
*SPEY PEARL (Bay, 1913)
Pearl of the Loch — Persimmon by St. Simon / Loch Doon by Bread Knife
ROYAL VINTAGE (Bay gelding, 1930)
Rabelais — St. Simon by Galopin / Satirical by Satiety
*JESAVA (Bay or brown, 1918)
La Leitha — Mordant by War Dance / Semendria by Le Sancy

No. 27 family. W. H. Wright, breeder; M. J. Sansone, owner; A. J. Sansone, trainer.

RUDIE: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 28

*Sunreigh — Sundridge by Amphion / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
REIGH COUNT (Chestnut, 1925) [quin
*Contessina — Count Schomberg by Aughrim / Pitti by St. Frusquin
RUDIE (Chestnut colt, 1934)
Lucullite — Trap Rock by *Rock Sand / Lucky Lass by Ormondale
DAUNT (Chestnut, 1925)
Dauntless — Pennant by Peter Pan / Ruth Law by Broomstick

No. 3 family. W. H. Gallagher, breeder and owner; J. L. Donovan, trainer.

RUSHAWAY: 9 wins, 3 stakes. Feb. 24

*Maintenant — Maintenon by Le Sagittaire / Martha Gorman by Sir Dixon
HASTE (Bay, 1923)
Miss Malaprop — *Meddler by *St. Gatien / Correction by Himyar
RUSHAWAY (Black gelding, 1933)
Stornoway — Desmond by St. Simon / Sisterlike by Ladas
*ROSEWAY (Bay or brown, 1916)
Rose of Ayrshire — Ayrshire by Hampton / Pink Flower by Melton

No. 1 family. J. E. Widener, breeder; A. G. Tarn, owner and trainer.

RUST: 4 wins, 1 stakes. May 1

Ugly — Minting by Lord Lyon / Wee Agnes by Strathconan
*SPANISH PRINCE II (Bay, 1907)
Galazora — Galeazzo by Galopin / Hampton Agnes
RUST (Chestnut filly, 1932)
*Wrack — Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass
ANNA HORTON (Bay, 1921)
Royal Message — *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Prinzessin by *St. George

No. 4 family. Charles Nuckols, breeder; Louis Strube, owner and trainer.

SABLIN: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 26

Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
DISPLAY (Bay, 1923) [Third
*Cicuta — *Nassovian by William the / Hemlock by Spearmint
SABLIN (Bay gelding, 1932)
Flamboyant — Tracery by *Rock Sand / Simonath by St. Simon
*FLAMANTE (Bay, 1926)
*Flaminia — Sunstar by Sundridge / Tiberia by Bend Or

No. 2 family. Adolphe Pons, breeder; E. F. Seagram, owner; F. Gilpin, trainer.

SAILOR BEWARE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. (Stp.) Mar. 12

*Ambassador IV — Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Excellenza by Haut Brion
ST. JAMES (Bay, 1921)
*Bobolink II — Willonyx by Wiliam the Third / Chelandry by *Goldfinch
SAILOR BEWARE (Bay colt, 1932)
Touch Me Not — Celt by Commando / Dainty Dame by Handspring
LADY BE GOOD (Chestnut, 1924)
Quarrel — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Mrs. Trubbel by Hamburg

No. 9 family. Greentree Stable, breeder and owner; V. Powers, trainer.

ST. BERNARD: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 1

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
ST. BERNARD (Bay colt, 1932)
Cicero — Cyllene by Bona Vista / Gas by Ayrshire
*EAGER CISSY (Bay, 1914)
Eageress — Eager by Enthusiast [field / Last of the Queens by Spring-

No. 13 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; E. D. Shaffer, owner; A. B. Gordon, trainer.

SALAAM: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 13

Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
BROADSIDE (Brown, 1924)
*Blue Glass — *Prince Palatine by Persimmon / Hour Glass II by *Rock Sand
SALAAM (Brown gelding, 1931)
Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
FORSYTHIA (Bay, 1923)
Inaugural — *Voter by Friar's Balsam / Court Dress by Disguise

No. 10 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder; C. E. Davison, owner and trainer.

SALUDA: 3 wins, 1 stakes. (Stp.) Apr. 19

Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
BY HISSELF (Brown, 1922)
*Colette — Collar by St. Simon / Lady Disdain by Hanover
SALUDA (Black colt, 1933)
The Finn — *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Livonia by *Star Shoot
SORDAVALA (Chestnut, 1925)
Burlesque — *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Masquerade by Disguise

No. 2 family. J. S. Herkness, breeder; Thomas Hitchcock, owner; P. Green, trainer.

SAMOAN: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 3

Spearmint — Carbine by Musket; Maid of the Mint by Minting
*SPEY PEARL (Bay, 1913)
Pearl of the Loch — Persimmon by St. Simon; Loch Doon by Bread Knife
SAMOAN (Bay gelding, 1933)
Cylgad — Cyllene by Bona Vista; Gadfly by Hampton
*SAMOA (Bay, 1923)
*Theresa II — Ajax by Flying Fox; Thais II by Winkfield's Pride
No. 10 family. W. H. Wright, breeder; E. F. Seagram, owner; F. Gilpin, trainer.

SATION: 2 wins, 1 stakes (Dead). Apr. 4

*Trompe la Mort — Verwood by Grey Plume; Marsa by *Adam
GALETIAN (Bay, 1923)
*Lady Galette — Lord Edward II by Enthusiast; St. Galette by St. Frusquin
SATION (Chestnut gelding, 1930)
Ultimus — Commando by Domino; Running Stream by Domino
SALACIA (Brown, 1921)
Queen of the Water — Waterboy by *Watercress; Planutess by *Planudes
American family (*Medley Mare No. 1). G. D. Widener, breeder and owner; W. F. Mulholland, trainer.

SATURN: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 17

High Time — Ultimus by Commando; Noonday by Domino
ZACAWEISTA (Black, 1926)
*Lucrative — Mordant by War Dance; St. Lucre by St. Serf
SATURN (Chestnut gelding, 1934)
*Omar Khayyam — Marco by Barcaldine; Lisma by Persimmon
PARTHIA (Brown, 1921)
*Parthenis — Ajax by Flying Fox; Medeah by Masque
No. 17 family. P. T. Chinn, breeder and owner; A. R. Bresler, trainer.

SAVAGE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 25

Polymelus — Cyllene by Bona Vista; Maid Marian by Hampton
*POLYMELIAN (Chestnut, 1914)
*Pasquita — Sundridge by Amphion; Pasquil by Plebeian
SAVAGE (Chestnut colt, 1934)
Wildair — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Verdure by Peter Pan
WILD WOMAN (Bay, 1930)
Emerald Gem — *McGee by White Knight; Cappadocia by *St. George
No. 6 family. A. G. Vanderbilt, breeder and owner; J. H. Stotler, trainer.

SCINTILLATOR: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 24

Black Toney — Peter Pan by Commando; Belgravia by Ben Brush
BROADWAY JONES (Bay, 1922)
*Vaila — Fariman by Gallinule; Padilla by Macheath
SCINTILLATOR (Chestnut colt, 1934)
Helmet — Disguise by Domino; *St. Mildred by St. Simon
TERESA J. (Bay, 1915)
Eonic — Eon by Eolus; Mermaid by *St. Blaise
No. 4 family. J. H. Morris, breeder; Alvin Untermyer, owner; H. Dufford, trainer.

SEABISCUIT: 9 wins, 6 stakes. May 23

Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings; Mahubah by *Rock Sand
HARD TACK (Chestnut, 1926)
Tea Biscuit — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin; Tea's Over by Hanover
SEABISCUIT (Bay colt, 1933)
Whisk Broom II — Broomstick by Ben Brush; Audience by Sir Dixon
SWING ON (Bay, 1926)
Balance — Rabelais by St. Simon; *Balancoire II by *Meddler
No. 5 family. Wheatley Stable, breeder; Mrs. C. S. Howard, owner; T. Smith, trainer.

SEVENTH HEAVEN: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 10

Hurry On — Marcovil by Marco; Toute Suite by Sainfoin
HUSTLE ON (Bay, 1926)
*Fatima II — Radium by Bend Or; *Favilla by Desmond
SEVENTH HEAVEN (Brown filly, 1933)
Sea Sick — Elf by Upas; Saf Saf by Le Sancy
*ALINKA (Chestnut, 1920)
*Isadora III — Flying Fox or Imprenable by Flying Fox; Isere by Le Var
No. 3 family. W. C. Goodloe, breeder and owner; A. Wallin, trainer.

SGT. BYRNE: 5 wins, 1 stakes. May 13

Ultimus — Commando by Domino; Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan — Uncle by *Star Shoot; The Hoyden by *Esher
SGT. BYRNE (Chestnut horse, 1931)
Friar Rock — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin; *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
HELOISE (Chestnut, 1925)
*Affection — *Isidor by Amphion; *One I Love by Minting
No. 9 family. Marshall Field, breeder; John Simonetti, owner; J. Ritchie, trainer.

SHARP GIRL: 6 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 21

Tracery — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin; *Topiary by Orme
*BISTOURI (Brown, 1915)
Ballot Bred — *Meddler by *St. Gatien; Beldame by Octagon
SHARP GIRL (Brown filly, 1934)
*Spanish Prince II — Ugly by Minting; Galazora by Galeazzo
DEVIL GIRL (Bay, 1921)
Little Devil — *Ogden by Kilwarlin; La Pucelle by *Esher
No. 4 family. C. E. Cooper and John McKeon, breeders; Meadowbrook Stable, owner; R. D. Carter, trainer.

SILAS: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 27

*Negofol — Childwick by St. Simon; Nebrouze by Hoche
CRUCIFIXION (Brown, 1927)
Vague — Celt by Commando; Dreaming by Ben Brush
SILAS (Bay gelding, 1933)
*Wrack — Robert le Diable by Ayrshire; Samphire by Isinglass
FANCY RACKET (Bay, 1925)
Ultimate Fancy — Ultimus by Commando; Idle Fancy by Ben Brush
No. 9 family. Xalapa Farm, breeder; Mrs. B. Franzheim, owner; A. C. Dettwiler, trainer.

SINGING WOOD: 5 wins, 4 stakes. May 2

Tetratema — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode; Scotch Gift by Symington
*ROYAL MINSTREL (Grey, 1925)
Harpsichord — Louvois by Isinglass; *Golden Harp by Llangibby
SINGING WOOD (Bay horse, 1931)
Touch Me Not — Celt by Commando; Dainty Dame by Handspring
GLADE (Chestnut, 1925)
Idle Dell — Delhi by Ben Brush; Idle Tale by Superman
No. 9 family. Greentree Stable, breeder; J. H. Whitney, owner; J. W. Healy, trainer.

SNOW FAIRY: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

Peter Pan — Commando by Domino; *Cinderella by Hermit
BYRD (Chestnut, 1924)
Ruth Law — Broomstick by Ben Brush; *First Flight by Thrush
SNOW FAIRY (Bay filly, 1933)
Busy American — *North Star III by Sunstar; *Breathing Spell by Dark Ronald
BUSY FAIRY (Dark bay, 1925)
Fairy Story — *Voter by Friar's Balsam; Idle Fancy by Ben Brush
No. 9 family. J. B. Respess, breeder and owner; H. Hoffman, trainer.

SOME DEVIL: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 10

Peter Pan { Commando by Domino / *Cinderella by Hermit
PENALO (Bay, 1925)
Regalo { Sweep by Ben Brush [more / Lady Strathmore by Strath-
SOME DEVIL (Bay or brown colt, 1934)
*Wrack { Robert le Diable by Ayrshire / Samphire by Isinglass
POLLY A. (Bay, 1925)
Polythia { *Polymelian by Polymelus / Cynthia Dwyer by Cunard
No. 12 family. J. P. Atkin, breeder; Mrs. Vera S. Bragg, owner; J. B. Finnegan, trainer.

SOPHIA TUCKER: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 27

*Maintenant { Maintenon by Le Sagittaire / Martha Gorman by Sir Dixon
HASTE (Bay, 1923)
Miss Malaprop { *Meddler by *St. Gatien / Correction by Himyar
SOPHIA TUCKER (Chestnut filly, 1934)
*North Star III { Sunstar by Sundridge / Angelic by St. Angelo
BANDANA DAYS (Chestnut, 1922)
Love-not { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / Truelove by Commando
No. 6 family. Idle Hour Stock Farm, breeder; Orienta Stable, owner; C. H. Knebelkamp, trainer.

SOUND ADVICE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 2

Mentor { Blackstock by Hanover / Meta by Onondaga
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921)
Rustle { Russell by Eolus / Lady Louise by Iroquois
SOUND ADVICE (Bay colt, 1932)
Von Tromp { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Cinderella by Hermit
WISE MOTHER (Bay, 1923)
Mammy { *Sempronius by Wisdom / Manola Mason by *Top Gallant
No. 12 family. Mrs. J. M. Austin, breeder; Mrs. A. M. Creech owner; B. Creech, trainer.

SPARTA: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 6

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tristan
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921)
Hamoaze { Torpoint by Trenton / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
SPARTA (Bay filly, 1933)
Supremus { Ultimus by Commando [Gaunt / *Mandy Hamilton by John o'
ALCIBIADES (Chestnut, 1927)
*Regal Roman { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Lady Cicero by Cicero
No. 8 family. H. P. Headley, breeder and owner; D. A. Headley, trainer.

SPECIAL AGENT: 3 wins, 3 stakes. May 15

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
SPECIAL AGENT (Brown colt, 1932)
Sir John Johnson { *Isidor by Amphion / La Tosca II by *Laureate
MALVINA B. (Bay, 1923)
*Love Story { Sunstar by Sundridge / Sweet Story by Peppermint
No. 5 family. R. A. Fairbairn, breeder; A. C. T. Stock Farm Stable, owner; D. Cannon, trainer.

STAND PAT: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 27

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
JOHN P. GRIER (Chestnut, 1917)
Wonder { Disguise by Domino / Curiosity by *Voter
STAND PAT (Chestnut horse, 1931)
Llangibby { Wildfowler by Gallinule / Concussion by Reverberation
*LOW DEGREE (Chestnut, 1915)
Elevation { Love Wisely by Wisdom / Matterhorn by Melton
No. 8 family. F. W. Armstrong, breeder; E. F. Seagram, owner; F. Gilpin, trainer.

STAR SHADOW: 7 wins, 2 stakes. May 4

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MAN O' WAR (Chestnut, 1917)
Mahubah { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Merry Token by Merry
STAR SHADOW (Bay gelding, 1932) [Hampton
Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
SHADY (Brown, 1916)
Sylvan { Disguise by Domino / *Sylvabelle by Bend Or
No. 16 family. S. D. Riddle, breeder; A. A. Baroni, owner and trainer.

SUNSET GIRL: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Jan. 8

*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion [quin / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
SUN BEAU (Bay, 1925)
Beautiful Lady { Fair Play by Hastings / Mileage by *Rock Sand
SUNSET GIRL (Bay filly, 1934)
Alcantrara II { Perth by War Dance / Toison d'Or by Le Sancy
*FLO II (Bay, 1924)
Fulda II { Sunstar by Sundridge / Full Cry by Flying Fox
No. 12 family. W. S. Kilmer, breeder; Milky Way Farm Stable, owner; R. McGarvey, trainer.

SUN TEDDY: 5 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 19

Ajax { Flying Fox by Orme / Amie by Clamart
*TEDDY (Bay, 1913)
Rondeau { Bay Ronald by Hampton / Doremi by Bend Or
SUN TEDDY (Chestnut colt, 1933)
*Sun Briar { Sundridge by Amphion [quin / *Sweet Briar II by St. Frus-
SUNMELIA (Bay, 1925) [stick
Bromelia { Whisk Broom II by Broom- / Savannah by Yankee
No. 20 family. K. N. Gilpin, breeder; Calumet Farm Stable, owner; B. B. Williams, trainer.

SUPPLY HOUSE: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 5

Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
DISPLAY (Bay, 1923)
*Cicuta { *Nassovian by William the / Hemlock by Spearmint [Third
SUPPLY HOUSE (Brown colt, 1934)
*Huon { Ard Patrick by St. Florian / Hyeres by Isonomy
ENNUI (Brown, 1924)
Lydia Languish { Ultimus by Commando / Dreamy Eyes by Ornament
No. 24 family. Mereworth Stud, breeder; P. M. Pike, owner; T. Horning, trainer.

SWEEPDEN: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 17

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEPSTER (Bay, 1924)
Oktibbena { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Octoroon by Hastings
SWEEPDEN (Bay filly, 1933)
*Ogden { Kilwarlin by Arbitrator / *Oriole by Bend Or
MARGARET OGDEN (Bay, 1919)
Margaret Meise { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Cherry Bounce by Howland
No. 4 family. H. C. Hatch, breeder and owner; W. H. Bringloe, trainer.

SWEEP LIKE: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 1

Ben Brush { Bramble by *Bonnie Scotland / Roseville by Reform
SWEEP (Brown, 1907)
Pink Domino { Domino by Himyar / *Belle Rose by Beaudesert
SWEEP LIKE (Bay horse, 1931)
Braxted { Forfarshire by Royal Hamp- / Sillabub by St. Serf [ton
*LADY BRAXTED (Chestnut, 1923)
*Frummenty { Buckwheat by Martagon / Frusquinglass by Isinglass
No. 19 family. L. R. Coggins, breeder; T. D. Buhl, owner; A. G. Wilson, trainer.

SWEEPSTAFF: 8 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 27

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
SWEEPSTER (Bay, 1924)
Oktibbena { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Octoroon by Hastings
SWEEPSTAFF (Chestnut horse, 1931)
Marathon { Martagon by Bend Or / Ondulee by St. Simon
SAFFRON (Chestnut, 1922)
Yellow Sally { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Frances McClelland by Ber- [muda
No. 4 family. H. C. Hatch, breeder and owner; W. H. Bringloe, trainer.

TALMA DEE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 5

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
TALMA DEE (Brown filly, 1934)
*Prince Palatine { Persimmon by St. Simon / Lady Lightfoot by Isinglass
BARBARA (Chestnut, 1923)
Quixota { *McGee by White Knight / Lady Quex by *Juvenal
No. 4 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; Milky Way Farm Stable, owner; A. Pelleteri, trainer.

TATTERDEMALION: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 7

Swynford { John o' Gaunt by Isinglass / Canterbury Pilgrim by Tris- [tan
*ST. GERMANS (Bay, 1921)
Hamoaze { Torpoint by Trenton / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
TATTERDEMALION (Bay colt, 1933)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Ham- [burg
ELF (Bay, 1922)
Wendy { Peter Pan by Commando / Remembrance by Hamburg [or Broomstick
No. 5 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; J. A. Healey, trainer.

TEMPESTUOUS: 11 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 15

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*SICKLE (Brown, 1924)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
TEMPESTUOUS (Chestnut gelding, 1932)
Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
EQUINOCTIAL (Bay, 1920)
Hurakan { Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
No. 12 family. G. D. Widener, breeder; Mrs. T. Stevenson, owner; F. Gilpin, trainer.

TEUFEL: 1 win, 1 stakes. Jan. 24

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
DIAVOLO (Chestnut, 1925)
Vexatious { Peter Pan by Commando / Contrary by Hamburg.
TEUFEL (Chestnut colt, 1933)
*McGee { White Knight by Sir Hugo / Remorse by Hermit
VIRGINIA L. (Chestnut, 1917)
Sanfara { *Ingoldsby by Chittabob / Sankara by *Deceiver
No. 4 family. Mrs. H. C. Phipps and Marshall Field, breeders; Wheatley Stable, owner; J. Fitzsimmons, trainer.

THE FIGHTER: 5 wins, 3 stakes. Mar. 5

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
THE FIGHTER (Bay colt, 1933)
Dominant { Delhi by Ben Brush / Dominoes by Domino
BRIDGEEN (Chestnut, 1925)
Deirdre { Celt by Commando / Network by Eon
No. 3 family. Swingalong Stud and Tollie Young, breeders; Milky Way Farm Stable, owner; F. McGarvey, trainer.

THORSON: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 7

Man o' War { Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
*SON O' BATTLE (Bay, 1924)
*Batanoea { Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Pink Clover by Melton
THORSON (Chestnut colt, 1932)
*Axenstein { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Adresse by Nuage
AXENBROOM (Brown, 1929) [stick
Broom Market { Whisk Broom II by Broom- / Money Mart by *All Gold
No. 4 family. Swingalong Stable, breeder; B. M. Byers, owner; T. H. McCreery, trainer.

TICK ON: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 23

Colin { Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
ON WATCH (Bay or brown, 1917)
Rubia Granda { *Greenan by St. Simon / The Great Ruby by *Star Ruby
TICK ON (Brown horse, 1929) [or *Artillery
*Donnacona { *Prince Palatine by Persim- / Kildonan by Ladas [mon
SOX (Bay mare, 1923)
Tamarisk { Ultimus by Commando / *Tamanamass by Grey Leg
No. 1 family. Mrs. L. G. Kaufman, breeder; Neil S. McCarthy, owner; J. Smith, trainer.

TIME SUPPLY: 4 wins, 4 stakes. Apr. 19

The Porter { Sweep by Ben Brush / Ballet Girl by St. Leonards
TIME MAKER (Bay, 1925)
Dream of Allah { Colin by Commando [Shoot / Garden of Allah by *Star
TIME SUPPLY (Bay horse, 1931)
Fair Play { Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
SURPLICE (Bay, 1916)
Surcingle { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Souveraine by *Rayon d'Or
No. 12 family. W. S. Kilmer, breeder; Mrs. F. A. Carreaud, owner; C. A. Rolls, trainer.

TONTA: 2 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 8

Sweep { Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
BON HOMME (Bay or brown, 1918)
Sue Smith { *Masetto by St. Simon / Ethel Lee by *Whistle Jacket
TONTA (Bay filly, 1934)
*War Cry { Sunstar by Sundridge / Fair Lassie by Orme
COVERING (Bay, 1923)
Shade { *St. Symphorien by Muncaster / Nebula by Brutus
American family (mare by Anderson's Grey). E. B. Siens, breeder; H. T. Griffin, owner; T. C. Griffin, trainer.

TOP ROW: 1 win, 1 stakes. May 3

*Ambassador IV { Dark Ronald by Bay Ronald / Excellenza by Haut Brion
PEANUTS (Bay, 1922)
*Agnes Sard { Sardanapale by Prestige / Noreen Agnes by Juggler
TOP ROW (Bay colt, 1931)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
TOO HIGH (Chestnut, 1926) [mond
*High Born Lady { The White Knight by Des- / *Lady Echline by Cyllene
No. 5 family. Mrs. W. P. Stewart, breeder; A. A. Baroni, owner and trainer.

TRANSMUTABLE: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 20

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
TRANSMUTE (Chestnut, 1921)
Traverse { Tracery by *Rock Sand / Perverse by *Meddler
TRANSMUTABLE (Brown gelding, 1932)
*Chicle { Spearmint by Carbine [burg / Lady Hamburg II by Ham-
CHICKIE (Bay, 1925)
Queen Mother { The Manager by *Voter [ment / King's Daughter by Orna-
American family (*Medley mare No. 2, the Pryor Mare's dam). Regan Farm, breeder; Mrs. M. Rennillo, owner; J. Graham, trainer.

TRIPLE ACTION: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 17

Wildair — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Verdure by Peter Pan
CANTER (Chestnut, 1923)
Virginia L. — *McGee by White Knight / Sanfara by *Ingoldsby
TRIPLE ACTION (Bay gelding, 1934)
*Light Brigade — Picton by Orvieto / Bridge of Sighs by Isinglass
BLACK MOMMA (Black, 1929)
Wimple — Peter Quince by Commando / *Nun's Cloth by Melton
No. 4 family. J. W. Y. Martin, breeder and owner; L. Feustel, trainer.

TRUMPERY: 2 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 24

*Teddy — Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*SIR GALLAHAD III (Bay, 1920)
Plucky Liege — Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
TRUMPERY (Brown gelding, 1931)
Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
PANTALETTE (Bay, 1918)
Panasine — Peter Pan by Commando / *Ladasine by Ladas
No. 1 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; J. A. Healey, trainer.

TUGBOAT FRANK: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Apr. 30

Broomstick — Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
BOSTONIAN (Black, 1920)
Yankee Maid — Peter Pan by Commando / Yankee Girl by Sir Dixon
TUGBOAT FRANK (Bay colt, 1933)
Sir Martin — *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Lady Sterling by Hanover
CALETA (Bay, 1926)
Tulwar — *Light Brigade by Picton / One Step by *Oddfellow
No. 4 family. A. B. Gordon, breeder; J. L. Roberts, owner and trainer.

TWO BOB: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 21

Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
THE PORTER (Bay, 1915)
Ballet Girl — St. Leonards by *St. Blaise / *Cerito by Lowland Chief
TWO BOB (Chestnut filly, 1933)
*Chicle — Spearmint by Carbine / Lady Hamburg II by Hamburg
BLESSINGS (Bay, 1925)
Mission Bells — Friar Rock by *Rock Sand / Sanctuary by Broomstick
No. 23 family. C. V. Whitney, breeder and owner; J. A. Healey, trainer.

UP AND UP: 10 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 28

Whisk Broom II — Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
UPSET (Chestnut, 1917)
Pankhurst — *Voter by Friar's Balsam / Runaway Girl by Domino
UP AND UP (Chestnut gelding, 1932)
*St. Germans — Swynford by John o' Gaunt / Hamoaze by Torpoint
UPSEDAISY (Bay, 1927)
Fun — Peter Pan by Commando / Ballet by Ben Brush
No. 14 family. Greentree Stable, breeder; Mrs. E. I. Wade, owner; L. A. Brusie, trainer.

UPPERMOST: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 12

Grand Parade — Orby by Orme / Grand Geraldine by Desmond
*COHORT (Bay, 1925)
Tetrabbazia — The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / Abbazia by Isinglass
UPPERMOST (Chestnut filly, 1932)
Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
SUMMIT (Chestnut, 1918)
*Torpenhow — Torpoint by Trenton / Papola by Tyrant
No. 8 family. M. L. Schwartz, breeder; H. C. Hatch, owner; W. H. Bringloe, trainer.

VICARESS: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 1

The Finn — *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Livonia by *Star Shoot
FLYING EBONY (Black, 1922)
Princess Mary — Hessian by *Watercress / Royal Gun by Royal Hampton
VICARESS (Bay filly, 1932)
Man o' War — Fair Play by Hastings / Mahubah by *Rock Sand
VALKYR (Chestnut, 1925)
*Princess Palatine — *Prince Palatine by Persimmon / Frizette by Hamburg
No. 13 family. Belair Stud, breeder and owner; J. Fitzsimmons, trainer.

VOTE BOY: 11 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 13

*Torchbearer — Radium by Bend Or / Hackler's Pride by Hackler
TORCHILLA (Bay, 1924)
Chilla — *Alvescot by Raeburn / Sunlight by *London
VOTE BOY (Bay gelding, 1932)
*Voter — Friar's Balsam by Hermit / *Mavourneen by Barcaldine
VOTERINA (Brown, 1914)
Tsarina — Kingston by Spendthrift / *Katherine II by St. Simon
No. 8 family. H. P. Gardner, breeder; T. F. Swords, owner; G. Mayberry, trainer.

WACOCHE: 7 wins, 1 stakes. Feb. 25

Ultimus — Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
HIGH CLOUD (Bay, 1916)
Umbra — Ben Brush by Bramble / *Sundown by Springfield
WACOCHE (Chestnut gelding, 1931)
Friar Rock — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
HONEY GIRL (Chestnut, 1918)
Miss Kearney — *Planudes by St. Simon / Courtplaster by *Sandringham
No. 23 family. Audley Farm, breeder; Corsicana Stable, owner; A. G. Tarn, trainer.

WAND: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 15

Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MAN O' WAR (Chestnut, 1927)
Mahubah — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Merry Token by Merry Hampton
WAND (Bay filly, 1934)
Hainault — Swynford by John o' Gaunt / Bromus by Sainfoin
BATON (Brown, 1921)
*Batanoea — Roi Herode by Le Samaritain / Pink Clover by Melton
No. 4 family. W. M. Jeffords, breeder; Mrs. W. M. Jeffords, owner; P. M. Burch, trainer.

WAR ADMIRAL: 3 wins, 1 stakes. May 2

Fair Play — Hastings by Spendthrift / *Fairy Gold by Bend Or
MAN O' WAR (Chestnut, 1917)
Mahubah — *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / *Merry Token by Merry Hampton
WAR ADMIRAL (Brown colt, 1934)
Sweep — Ben Brush by Bramble / Pink Domino by Domino
BRUSHUP (Bay, 1929)
Annette K. — Harry of Hereford by John o' Gaunt / *Bathing Girl by Spearmint
No. 11 family. S. D. Riddle, breeder; Glen Riddle Farm, owner; G. Conway, trainer.

WATERSPLASH: 3 wins, 2 stakes. Mar. 10

Bruleur — Chouberski by Gardefeu / Basse-Terre by Omnium II
*POT AU FEU (Chestnut, 1921)
Polly Peachum — Spearmint by Carbine / Lindoiya by Gallinule
WATERSPLASH (Bay filly, 1932)
*McGee — White Knight by Sir Hugo / Remorse by Hermit
WATERSMEET (Bay, 1917)
Josie L. — *Top Gallant by Sterling / Elise B. by Prince Royal
No. 4 family. Coldstream Stud, breeder; Childs and Walker, owners; F. E. Childs, trainer.

WESTY JUNIOR: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Mar. 7

Dick Finnell { King Eric by *King Ernest / Tea's Over by Hanover
WESTY HOGAN (Bay or brown, 1914)
Carrie Jones { Requital by *Eothen / *Intermission by Galopin
WESTY JUNIOR (Brown horse, 1929)
*Wormleighton { Sir Archibald by Desmond / Barcarole by Saraband
CANDY MAY (Bay, 1924)
*Epsom May { *Durbar II by Rabelais / Mayflower by Mordant
No. 2 family. H. T. Archibald, breeder; H. C. Wolfe, owner and trainer.

WHA HAE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 19

Colin { Commando by Domino / *Pastorella by Springfield
JOCK (Bay, 1924)
Kathleen { *Sempronius, by Wisdom / Boema by *Alvescot
WHA HAE (Bay gelding, 1933)
*Pandion { Polymelus by Cyllene / Sun-Angel by Sundridge
NANCY ALYEA (Bay, 1925)
Western Lady { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Star of the West by Montana
No. 13 family. R. H. Anderson, breeder; William Ziegler, Jr., owner; M. Brady, trainer.

WHERE AWAY: 7 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 23

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
STIMULUS (Chestnut, 1922)
Hurakan { Uncle by *Star Shoot / The Hoyden by *Esher
WHERE AWAY (Bay gelding, 1932)
Willonyx { William the Third by St. Simon / Tribonyx by Gallinule
*BOBOLINK II (Bay, 1913)
Chelandry { *Goldfinch by *Ormonde / Illuminata by Rosicrucian
No. 1 family. A. B. Hancock, breeder; Anthony Pelleteri, owner and trainer.

WHITE COCKADE: 1 win, 1 stakes. Apr. 15

Whisk Broom II { Broomstick by Ben Brush / Audience by Sir Dixon
DIAVOLO (Chestnut, 1925)
Vexatious { Peter Pan by Commando / Contrary by Hamburg
WHITE COCKADE (Bay colt, 1933)
*Sir Gallahad III { *Teddy by Ajax / Plucky Liege by Spearmint
WHITE FAVOR (Bay, 1927)
*Martha Snow { Sir Martin by *Ogden / Snow Marten by Martagon
No. 19 family. Ogden Phipps, breeder and owner; J. Fitzsimmons, Jr., trainer.

WHITE TIE: 3 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 19

Ultimus { Commando by Domino / Running Stream by Domino
HIGH TIME (Chestnut, 1916)
Noonday { Domino by Himyar / *Sundown by Springfield
WHITE TIE (Brown colt, 1934)
Craig an Eran { Sunstar by Sundridge / Maid of the Mist by Cyllene
*HIGHLAND DELL (Bay, 1928)
Glorvina { Desmond by St. Simon / Veneration II by Laveno
No. 14 family. Mrs. R. A. Van Clief, breeder; Manhasset Stable, owner; J. M. Gaver, trainer.

WHOPPER: 4 wins, 3 stakes. Apr. 2

Phalaris { Polymelus by Cyllene / Bromus by Sainfoin
*PHARAMOND II (Brown, 1925)
Selene { Chaucer by St. Simon / Serenissima by Minoru
WHOPPER (Bay colt, 1932)
Luke McLuke { Ultimus by Commando / Midge by Trenton
ROMANCE (Bay, 1918)
Tranid { *Voter by Friar's Balsam / Truelove by Commando
No. 6 family. H. P. Headley, breeder and owner; D. A. Headley, trainer.

WILDLAND: 6 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 14

Broomstick { Ben Brush by Bramble / *Elf by Galliard
WILDAIR (Bay, 1917)
Verdure { Peter Pan by Commando / *Pastorella by Springfield
WILDLAND (Chestnut gelding, 1933)
*Vespasian { *Stefan the Great by The Tetrarch / *Dark Flight by Dark Ronald
IOLANDA (Bay, 1929)
*Jocasta { Buchan by Sunstar / *Orange Lady by William the Third
No. 3 family. Frank Hatch, breeder; Frank M. Carr, owner; J. G. Askew, trainer.

WISE PRINCE: 5 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 20

Mentor { Blackstock by Hanover / Meta by Onondaga
WISE COUNSELLOR (Chestnut, 1921)
Rustle { Russell by Eolus / Lady Louise by Iroquois
WISE PRINCE (Black colt, 1932)
Tea Caddy { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Tea's Over by Hanover
GRACE TROXLER (Black, 1922)
Tehera { Nasturtium by *Watercress / Oneck Queen by *Ben Strome
No. 1 family. Felix Spatola, breeder and owner; G. L. Arvin, trainer.

WOODLANDER: 9 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 30

Pennant { Peter Pan by Commando / *Royal Rose by Royal Hampton
ROLLED STOCKING (Bay, 1924)
Mary Belle { Ballot by *Voter / Wing Ting by *Star Shoot
WOODLANDER (Chestnut gelding, 1931)
Magneto { *Star Shoot by Isinglass / Marie Frances by Sir Dixon
ROSEWOOD (Chestnut, 1914)
*Rose Tree II { Bona Vista by Bend Or / Fanny Relph by Minting
No. 18 family. J. W. Parrish, breeder; B. Hernandez, owner and trainer.

WOOF: 7 wins, 2 stakes. Feb. 28

*Teddy { Ajax by Flying Fox / Rondeau by Bay Ronald
*BULL DOG (Bay or brown, 1927)
Plucky Liege { Spearmint by Carbine / Concertina by St. Simon
WOOF (Brown filly, 1934)
High Time { Ultimus by Commando / Noonday by Domino
MARY V. (Black, 1927)
Bal Masque { *Polymelian by Polymelus / Masked Dancer by Disguise
No. 2 family. C. T. Fisher, breeder; Mrs. E. A. Rotelli, owner; J. A. Gormley, trainer.

YELLOW TULIP: 4 wins, 1 stakes. Apr. 3

*Stefan the Great { The Tetrarch by Roi Herode / *Perfect Peach by Persimmon
JEAN VALJEAN (Chestnut, 1926)
Jean Bowdre { Luke McLuke by Ultimus / *Black Brocade by Neil Gow
YELLOW TULIP (Chestnut colt, 1934)
Luke McLuke { Ultimus by Commando / Midge by Trenton
YELLOW BLOSSOM (Chestnut, 1918)
Micaela { *Watercress by Springfield / Silea by *Sir Modred
No. 14 family. J. O. Keene, breeder; Bomar Stable, owner; R. E. Potts, trainer.

ZEVSON: 6 wins, 2 stakes. May 15

The Finn { *Ogden by Kilwarlin / Livonia by *Star Shoot
ZEV (Brown, 1920)
Miss Kearney { *Planudes by St. Simon / Courtplaster by *Sandringham
ZEVSON (Bay colt, 1932)
*Vulcain { *Rock Sand by Sainfoin / Lady of the Vale by *Rayon d'Or
DELPHINE (Chestnut, 1922)
Di { Superman by Commando / Belphoebe by Orsini
No. 3 family. R. J. Bartlett, breeder; Mrs. E. H. Bartlett, owner; J. Brumbach, trainer.

MALE LINE DESCENT

THE accompanying tables show the distribution of the 267 stakes winners of 1936 according to the male lines to which they belong. Each stakes winner's tail-male ancestry is shown, back to Herod, Matchem, or Eclipse.

On this page and the opposite page are shown the Eclipse-line horses which won stakes during the year. The Matchem and Herod lines are on page 26. At the top of the first column are shown the main lines tracing to Eclipse—those of Vedette, Whisker,. Hampton, Himyar, Isonomy, Stockwell (Bend Or and other lines), and Ben Brush. In separate tabulations are shown the connecting links between these ancestors and the stakes winners of 1936. As an example: In the second column, under Himyar, will be found the stakes winners Brooklyn and Myrtlewood. These winners are by Blue Larkspur, which was sired by Black Servant, which was sired by Black Toney, son of Peter Pan. Peter Pan was by Commando, by Domino, by Himyar. Referring now to the first table, it will be seen that Himyar was by Alarm, by *Eclipse, by Orlando, by Touchstone, by Camel, by Whalebone, by Waxy, by Pot-8-O's, by Eclipse.

The number in parenthesis at the right of the name of a stallion indicates the number of stakes winners of 1936 descended from that stallion in tail-male line. Thus the (7) beside the name of Black Toney includes three stakes winners which he himself sired, two sired by his sons Bewithus and Broadway Jones, and two got by his grandson Blue Larkspur.

In cases of doubtful paternity the first sire has been ignored.

The Eclipse lines of Domino and Ben Brush showed gains during the year, the Domino tribe having 44 stakes winners as compared with 34 in 1935, and the Ben Brush group advancing from 34 to 43. The Herod line, with 27 horses on the list, had a larger percentage of the total of stakes winners than at any time in recent years.

The stallions represented by the largest number of stakes winners in 1936 were Man o' War (Matchem line), Stimulus (Domino line of Eclipse), and *St. Germans (Isonomy line of Eclipse), with eight each.

ECLIPSE (201)
- **King Fergus (25)**
  - **Hambletonian**
    - **Whitelock**
      - **Blacklock**
        - **Voltaire**
          - **Voltigeur**
            - **VEDETTE (25)** Col. 3
- **Pot-8-O's (176)**
  - **Waxy (176)**
    - **Whisker (1)** Col. 1
    - **Whalebone (175)**
      - **Camel (64)**
        - **Touchstone (64)**
          - **Ithuriel (7)**
            - **Longbow**
              - **Toxophilite**
                - **Musket (7)** Col. 2
          - **Newminster (12)**
            - **Lord Clifden**
              - **HAMPTON 12** Col. 1
          - **Orlando (45)**
            - ***Eclipse**
              - **Alarm**
                - **Himyar (45)**
                - **DOMINO (44)** Col. 2
      - **Defence (1)** Col. 1
      - **Sir Hercules (67)**
        - **Birdcatcher (67)**
          - **Oxford (14)**
            - **Sterling**
              - **ISONOMY (14)** Col. 5
          - **The Baron (53)**
            - **Rataplan (2)** Col. 4.
            - **STOCKWELL (51)** Col. 3
              - **Doncaster (45)**
                - **BEND OR (45)** Col. 4
    - **Waverley (43)**
      - **Don John**
        - **Iago**
          - ***Bonnie Scotland**
            - **Bramble**
              - **BEN BRUSH (43)** Col. 5

HAMPTON (12)
- **Bay Ronald (12)**
  - **Bayardo (5)**
    - **Gay Crusader (5)**
      - ***Bright Knight (4)**
        - Accolade
        - Bright Haven
        - Fair Knightess
        - Purple Knight
      - **Legatee (1)**
        - Biography
  - **Dark Ronald (6)**
    - ***Ambassador IV (3)**
      - **Peanuts (1)**
        - Top Row
      - **St. James (2)**
        - Don Guzman
        - Sailor Beware
    - ***Axenstein (1)**
      - Fair Stein
    - ***Brown Prince II (1)**
      - **Brown Bud (1)**
        - Fair Lead
    - ***Traumer (1)**
      - Dark Hope
  - **Macdonald II (1)**
    - **As d'Atout**
      - ***Not Much (1)**
        - Ladymuch

Whisker (1)
- **Economist**
  - **Harkaway**
    - **King Tom**
      - ***King Ernest**
        - **King Eric**
          - **Dick Finnell**
            - **Westy Hogan (1)**
              - Westy Junior

Defence (1)
- **The Emperor**
  - **Monarque**
    - **Consul**
      - **Fripon**
        - **Le Pompon**
          - **Prestige**
            - ***Snob II (1)**
              - Jesting

Himyar (45)
- **Plaudit (1)**
  - **King James**
    - **Spur**
      - **Sting (1)**
        - Caught
- **DOMINO (44)**
  - **Commando (44)**
    - **Colin (5)**
      - **Neddie (2)**
        - Black Gift
        - Good Goods
      - **Jock (1)**
        - Wha Hae
      - **On Watch (2)**
        - Tick On
        - **Sortie (1)**
          - No Sir
    - **Peter Pan (17)**
      - **Byrd (2)**
        - Polar Flight
        - Snow Fairy
      - **Black Toney (7)**
        - Billionaire
        - Bit of Sorrow
        - Bold Lover
        - **Bewithus (1)**
          - Lady Bewithus
        - **Black Servant (2)**
          - **Blue Larkspur (2)**
            - Brooklyn
            - Myrtlewood
        - **Broadway Jones (1)**
          - Scintillator
      - **Macaw (2)**
        - Almac
        - Bright Plumage
      - **Penalo (1)**
        - Some Devil
      - **Pennant (4)**
        - **Bunting (1)**
          - Mad Joss
        - **Rolled Stocking (2)**
          - Howard
          - Woodlander
        - **Token (1)**
          - Moores Gift
      - **Peter Pan (17)**
        - Chigre
    - **Transvaal (1)**
      - **Jopagan (1)**
        - Pagan Knight
    - **Ultimus (21)**
      - **High Cloud (4)**
        - High Image
        - Hollyrood
        - Maecloud
        - Wacoche
      - **High Time (6)**
        - Foolish Moment
        - Juliet W.
        - Miss Merriment
        - Party Spirit
        - White Tie
        - **Zacaweista (1)**
          - Saturn
      - **Infinite (1)**
        - Infidox
      - **Last Reveille (1)**
        - Bye Lo
      - **Stimulus (8)**
        - Broad Ripple
        - Clang
        - Coramine
        - Croon
        - Miss Dolphin
        - Nation's Taste
        - Sgt. Byrne
        - Where Away
      - **Supremus (1)**
        - Fort Springs

Musket (7)
- **Carbine**
  - **Spearmint (5)**
    - ***Chicle (5)**
      - Cristate
      - Lost Friend
      - Roustabout
      - **Whichone (2)**
        - Bow and Arrow
        - Piccolo
    - ***Suey Pearl (2)**
      - Royal Vintage
      - Samoan

VEDETTE (25)
- **Galopin**
  - **St. Simon (5)**
    - **Childwick**
      - ***Negofol (3)**
        - **Crucifixion (1)**
          - Silas
        - **Espino (1)**
          - Esposa
        - ***Hourless (1)**
          - Navanod
    - **Persimmon (1)**
      - ***Prince Palatine**
        - **Prince Pal (1)**
          - Palan
  - **St. Frusquin (1)**
    - **St. Amant**
      - ***Atwell**
        - **Bulletin (1)**
          - Lady Gold
- **Speculum (20)**
  - **Rosebery**
    - **Amphion**
      - **Sundridge (20)**
        - **Golden Sun (1)**
          - ***Simony (1)**
            - Goldstream
        - ***Sun Briar (6)**
          - Firethorn
          - **Pompey (2)**
            - Bachelor Dinner
            - Pompoon
          - **Sun Beau (1)**
            - Sunset Girl
          - **Sun Flag (1)**
            - Bright Light
          - **Sun Pal (1)**
            - Emileo
        - ***Sun Reigh (2)**
          - **Reigh Count (2)**
            - Count Arthur
            - Rudie
        - **Sunstar (11)**
          - ***Blink II (1)**
            - ***Twink (1)**
              - Forty Winks
          - **Galloper Light (1)**
            - **Reflector (1)**
              - *Rioter
          - ***Hand Grenade (2)**
            - Alviso
            - Bartlett
          - ***Hollister (1)**
            - Holl Image
          - ***North Star III (4)**
            - **Boot to Boot (1)**
              - Blue Boot
            - **Bubbling Over (2)**
              - Biologist
              - Bubblesome
            - **Kentucky Cardinal (1)**
              - Cardarrone
          - ***War Cry (2)**
            - Altobank
            - Jaipur

STOCKWELL (51)
- **Blair Athol (1)**
  - **The Rover**
    - ***St. Gatien**
      - ***Meddler**
        - **Rockton**
          - **Rockville (1)**
            - Golden Silence
- **Lord Lyon (1)**
  - **Minting**
    - **Ugly**
      - ***Spanish Prince II (1)**
        - Rust
- **St. Albans (4)**
  - **Springfield**
    - **Sainfoin**
      - ***Rock Sand (4)**
        - **Tracery (3)**
          - ***Bistouri (2)**
            - Lloyd Pan
            - Sharp Girl
          - **Papyrus (1)**
            - ***Osiris II (1)**
              - Pagan King
        - **Trap Rock (1)**
          - **Rock Man (1)**
            - Rock X.
- **Doncaster (45)**
  - **BEND OR (45)**
    - See next column.

BEND OR (45)
- **Bona Vista (17)**
  - **Cyllene**
    - **Polymelus (17)**
      - **Black Jester (1)**
        - ***Will Somers**
          - **Captain Somers (1)**
            - Royal Flint
      - ***Craigangower (1)**
        - Coldwater
      - **Phalaris (12)**
        - ***Carlaris (1)**
          - Lady Bowman
        - ***Pharamond II (5)**
          - Allen Z.
          - Apogee
          - Clodion
          - Pegotty Ann
          - Whopper
        - ***Sickle (6)**
          - Brevity
          - Cycle
          - Dressy
          - Mower
          - Reaping Reward
          - Tempestuous
      - ***Polymelian (3)**
        - Col. Greene
        - Polycletus
        - Savage
- **Kendal (2)**
  - **Tredennis**
    - **Bachelor's Double**
      - **Argosy**
        - ***Happy Argo (2)**
          - Conservative
          - Happy Knot
- ***Ormonde (21)**
  - **Orme (21)**
    - **Flying Fox (19)**
      - ***Adam (1)**
        - **Zeus (1)**
          - Celeritas
      - **Ajax (18)**
        - ***Teddy (18)**
          - Case Ace
          - Sun Teddy
          - ***Bull Dog (7)**
            - Dogaway
            - Floradora
            - Nectarine
            - St. Bernard
            - Talma Dee
            - The Fighter
            - Woof
          - ***Sir Gallahad III (9)**
            - Drawbridge
            - Privileged
            - Proclivity
            - Special Agent
            - Trumpery
            - **Gallant Fox (3)**
              - Calumet Dick
              - Gallant Prince
              - Granville
            - **Insco (1)**
              - Rifted Clouds
    - **Orby (2)**
      - **Grand Parade**
        - ***Cohort (2)**
          - Roman Soldier
          - Uppermost
- ***Ornus (2)**
  - **Olambala (2)**
    - Action
    - **Tall Timber (1)**
      - Goldey F.
- **Orvieto (2)**
  - **Picton**
    - ***Light Brigade**
      - **Crack Brigade (2)**
        - Bill Farnsworth
        - Don Creole
- **Radium (1)**
  - ***Torchbearer**
    - **Torchilla (1)**
      - Vote Boy

Rataplan (2)
- **Blinkhoolie**
  - **Wisdom**
    - **Sir Hugo**
      - **White Knight**
        - ***McGee (2)**
          - **In Memoriam (1)**
            - Paradisical
          - **Marvin May (1)**
            - Mucho Gusto

BEN BRUSH (43)
- **Billy Brush (1)**
  - Marynell
- **Broomstick (21)**
  - **Bostonian (3)**
    - Bottle Cap
    - Maedic
    - Tugboat Frank
  - **Brooms (1)**
    - Indian Broom
  - **Saxon (1)**
    - King Saxon
  - ***Sweeper (2)**
    - ***Golden Broom (2)**
      - Dusty Dawn
      - Golden Era
  - **Transmute (2)**
    - Goldeneye
    - Transmutable
  - **Whisk Broom II (8)**
    - **Diavolo (3)**
      - Faust
      - Teufel
      - White Cockade
    - **John P. Grier (3)**
      - Stand Pat
      - **Boojum (1)**
        - Jub Jub
      - **Jack High (1)**
        - High Fleet
    - **Upset (1)**
      - Up and Up
    - **Victorian (1)**
      - He Did
  - **Wildair (4)**
    - Corinto
    - Lynx Eye
    - Wildland
    - **Canter (1)**
      - Triple Action
- **Sweep (21)**
  - Mantagna
  - Sweep Like
  - **Bon Homme (1)**
    - Tonta
  - **Eternal (5)**
    - **Ariel (5)**
      - Airflame
      - Ariel Cross
      - Ceiling
      - Maeriel
      - Planetoid
  - **Sweep On (2)**
    - Billy Jones
    - Primulus
  - **Sweepster (3)**
    - Monsweep
    - Sweepden
    - Sweepstaff
  - **The Porter (8)**
    - Aneroid
    - Pasha
    - Rosemont
    - Two Bob
    - **Time Maker (1)**
      - Time Supply
    - **Toro (3)**
      - Abbatoro
      - Blue Sheen
      - Gov. Sholtz

ISONOMY (14)
- **Isinglass (14)**
  - ***Star Shoot (1)**
    - **Star Master (1)**
      - McCarthy
  - **John o' Gaunt (13)**
    - **Swynford (13)**
      - ***Challenger II (2)**
        - Challite
        - Goya
      - **Royal Ford (2)**
        - Gin Daisy
        - Heelfly
      - ***St. Germans (8)**
        - Bold Venture
        - Gean Canach
        - Giant Killer
        - Jungle King
        - Memory Book
        - Reminding
        - Sparta
        - Tatterdemalion
      - ***Swift and Sure (1)**
        - Avenal

INDEX TO DAMS (1st, 2nd, 3rd) OF STAKES WINNERS

Abbatissa: Abbatoro, Count Arthur.
Accomplish: Avenal.
Admittance: Dressy.
Adora: Goldstream.
Adriana: Discovery, Proclivity.
Adrienne: Discovery.
*Affection: Sgt. Byrne.
*Affluence: Bright Haven.
Afterthought: Reminding.
*Agnes Sard: Mower.
Agnes Star: Mower.
Agnes Virginia: Lady Gold.
Alcibiades: Sparta.
Alice Gass: Clodion.
*Alicia W.: Forty Winks.
*Alinka: Seventh Heaven.
All Callao: Coramine.
Alster Cress: Matey.
Altuda: Polar Flight.
Amazone III: Billionaire.
Anastasie: Black Gift.
Angelic: Navanod.
Anna Horton: Rust.
Anna Marrone II: Cardarrone.
Anne: Palan.
Annette K.: War Admiral.
Aralia: Don Creole.
Ariadne: Discovery.
Armada: Don Guzman, High Fleet.
Asia: Orientalist.
*Athlone: Pompoon.
Atlanta II: Bartlett.
*At Once: Jub Jub.
Aurora: Billy Jones.
Axenbroom: Thorson.
Bacchante: Pagan King.
Baffle: Pegotty Ann.
Balance: Seabiscuit.
*Balancoire II: Howard, Seabiscuit.
*Balantrae: Croon, Howard, Miss Merriment.
Ballet: Mr. Bones, Up and Up.
Bal Masque: Woof.
Barbara: Talma Dee.
*Barley Water: Jay Jay.
Bandana Days: Sophia Tucker.
Bandello: Bow and Arrow, Murph.
Bannagroe: Gean Canach.
*Batanoea: Firethorn, Gene Wagers, Kearsarge, Wand.
*Bathing Girl: War Admiral.
Baton: Firethorn, Kearsarge, Wand.
Baton Rouge: Firethorn.
Battle: Bubblesome.
Beaming: Bright Plumage.
Beaming Over: Bow and Arrow.
Beauteous: Little Miracle.
Be Careful: Nation's Taste.
Bee's Wing: Goldstream.
Belle of Ashland: Go Quick.
Bellita: Fair Knightess.
Belphoebe: Zevson.
Bettyfield: *Azucar.
Bibbler: Pagan King.
Bit of a Devil: Bright Light.
*Blackflight: Navanod.
Black Gertie: Murph.
Black Momma: Triple Action.
Black Venus: He Did.
Blessings: Two Bob.
Blind Beauty: Bartlett.
Blossom: Good Harvest
Blue Eagle: Blue Sheen.
Blue Eyed Peggie: Blue Boot.
Blue Girl: Blue Sheen, Good Gamble.
Blue Grass: Court Scandal.
Blushes: Indomitable.
Boadicea: Manatella.
*Bobbed Bandit: Goldeneye.
*Bobolink II: Where Away.
Boema: Orientalist.
*Bonnie Gal: Gallant Gay.
Bracegirdle: Foolish Moment.
Bracelet: High Image.
Briar-root: Good Goods.
Bridgeen: The Fighter.
Bright Leaf: Rifted Clouds.
Briny Breezes: Blue Boot.
*Brocatelle: Aneroid, Good Goods.
Bromelia: Sun Teddy.
Broom Market: Thorson.
Broom Straw: Bye Lo.
Brushup: War Admiral.
Bullet Proof: Bold Lover.
Burlesque: Saluda.
Busy Fairy: Snow Fairy.
Busy Joe: Murph.
Buttress: Gov. Sholtz.
Cafe au Lait: Bottle Cap.
Caithness: Chasar.
Caleta: Tugboat Frank.
Candy May: Westy Junior.
Canfli: Heelfly.
Caoutchouc: Dusty Dawn.
Cape Wrath: Chasar.
Cappadocia: Savage.
*Caprice II: Papenie.

MALE LINE DESCENT (Conitnued from page 25)

MATCHEM (39)
Conductor
Trumpator
Sorcerer
Comus
Humphrey Clinker
Melbourne
West Australian (39)
***Australian (30)**
Spendthrift
Hastings
FAIR PLAY (30)
Chance Play (2)
Chancing
Good Gamble
Chance Shot (2)
Chanceview
Infantry
Display (3)
Discovery
Sablin
Supply House
Fair Ball (1)
Howden
Ladkin (2)
Ladfield
Rock Lad
Man o' War (18)
Ann O'Ruley
Indomitable
Jean Bart
Kearsarge
Matey
Star Shadow
Wand
War Admiral
American Flag (1)
National Anthem
Broadside (2)
Moonside
Salaam
By Hisself (1)
Saluda
Crusader (1)
Chasar
Genie (1)
Papenie
Hard Tack (2)
Grog
Seabiscuit
Marine (1)
Aldwych
Son o' Battle (1)
Thorson
Messenger (2)
Fairy Hill
Gold Seeker
Solon (9)
Arbitrator (7)
Kilwarlin
***Ogden**
The Finn (7)
Bud Lerner (2)
Betty's Buddy
Little Miracle
Flying Ebony (1)
Vicaress
Kai-Sang (2)
Alsang
Little Empress
St. Henry (1)
Merina
Zev (1)
Zevson
Barcaldine (2)
Marco (2)
Marcovil (1)
Hurry On
Hustle On (1)
Seventh Heaven
***Omar Khayyam (1)**
Balko (1)
Irrepressible

HEROD (27)
Woodpecker (25)
Buzzard (25)
Castrel (18
Pantaloon
Windhound
Thormanby
Atlantic
Le Sancy (18)
Le Sagittaire (6)
Maintenon (6)
***Maintenant (5)**
Haste (5)
Go Quick
Lady Day
Murph
Rushaway
Sophia Tucker
***Sun God II (1)**
Bernard F.
Le Samaritain (12)
ROI HERODE (12)
Milesius (1)
*Azucar
The Tetrarch (11)
***Stefan the Great (6)**
Bushranger
Greatorex
Jean Valjean (4)
Billy Bee
Gene Wagers
Jack Patches
Yellow Tulip
Tetratema (4)
***Royal Minstrel (4)**
Court Scandal
Mill Pond
Mr. Bones
Singing Wood
***The Satrap (1)**
Manatella
Selim (7)
Sultan (7)
Bay Middleton (2)
Flying Dutchman
Dollar
Androcles
Cambyse (2)
Callistrate (1)
Gost
Badajoz
***Epinard (1)**
Good Harvest
Gardefeu (1)
Chouberski
Bruleur
***Pot au Feu (1)**
Watersplash
***Glencoe (5)**
Vandal
Virgil
Hindoo
Hanover
Blackstock
Mentor
Wise Counsellor (5)
Appealing
Jay Jay
Orientalist
Sound Advice
Wise Prince
Highflyer (2)
Sir Peter
Sir Paul
Paulowitz
Cain
Ion
Wild Dayrell
The Rake
Pepper and Salt
Grey Leg
Grey Plume
Verwood
***Trompe la Mort**
Galetian (2)
Gallant Gay
Sation

Carnation II: Nation's Taste.
Casuarina: Miss Dolphin.
*Catamount II: Goya.
Celebration: Accolade.
Celesta: Juliet W.
Celtiva: Celeritas.
Cerina: Merina.
Champagne: Grog.
Chelandry: Where Away.
Cherry Bounce: Sweepden.
Chickasaw: Clang.
Chickie: Transmutable.
Chicklets: Dusty Dawn.
*Chinkara: Merina.
Choice: Rock X.
*Chrysoberil: Aldwych.
Clarice: *Azucar.
Clarilaw: *Azucar.
Claudia: Bubblesome.
*Clonakilty: Goya.
*Clonaslee: Bold Lover.
*Colonial: Nectarine.
Comely: Caught.
Concession: Privileged.
Confusion: McCarthy.
Coppelia: Mr. Bones.
Court Dress: Salaam.
Courtly: Chancing.
Courtplaster: Wacoche.
Covering: Tonta.
Coy Maid: Gallant Gay.
Cross Village: Ariel Cross.
*Crepuscule: Don Guzman, High Fleet.
Cynthia Dwyer: Some Devil.
*Damaris II: Lady Day.
Dame d' Atout: Black Gift.
Damoris: Polar Flight.
Dark Dinah: Dark Hope.
Dark Hour: Bright Light.
Daunt: Rudie.
Dauntless: Rudie
Day's Over: Greatorex.
Debutante: Irrepressible.
Deirdre: The Fighter.
Delft: Blue Sheen, Good Gamble.
Delphine: Zevson.
Derwent: Goldeneye.
Design: Challite.
Devil Girl: Sharp Girl.
Devonshire Dolly: Chigre.
Di: Zevson.
Diadem: Clodion.
Diavolezza: Allen Z.
Dinah Did: He Did.
Dinah Do: He Did.
Dinahmeur: Dark Hope.
Dona Roca: Mantagna.
Donna de Oro: Mantagna.
Dora I.: Appealing.
Dora W.: Appealing.
Doremi: Indomitable.
Dreamy Eyes: Supply House.
Druid: Gov. Sholtz.
Dry Girl: Jay Jay.
Dustwhirl: Reaping Reward.
*Eager Cissy: St. Bernard.
Eageress: St. Bernard.
*Early Morning: Billy Jones.
Ebony: Rock X.
Eccenana: Ceiling.
Eden II: Clang.
Eden Hall: Clang.
Edith Gray: Celeritas.
Edna: Papenie.
Eileen M.: Pagan King.
Elaine: Jub Jub.
Elevation: Stand Pat.
Elf: Tatterdemalion.
Elmaha: Court Scandal.
Elope: Dogaway.
El Salado: Bartlett.
Elsie B.: Watersplash.
Emerald Gem: Savage.
Enigma: Clodion.
Ennui: Supply House.
Eonic: Scintillator.
Eos: Mad Joss.
*Epsom May: Westy Junior.
Equinoctial: Tempestuous.
Escadrille: Giant Killer.
*Escarpolette: Howard.
*Escuina: Giant Killer, Jean Bart.
Espanola: Orientalist.
Etoile Filante: Fairy Hill.
Exhilarate: Grog.
Fairday: Lady Day.
Fairflight: Fair Lead.
Fair Hour: Fair Stein.
*Fair Maid: Polycletus.
Fair Phantom: Fair Knightess.
Fair Star: Fairy Hill.
*Fairy Slipper: Bachelor Dinner.
Fairy Story: Snow Fairy.
Fancy Racket: Silas.
Fanny Relph: Woodlander.
*Fatima II: Pasha.
*Favilla: Pasha.
Feminist: Go Quick.
Ferment: Fair Stein.
Fiat Lux: Billy Jones.
Fib: No Sir.
*Filante: Heelfly.
Finis: Avenal.
*Flamante: Airflame, Sablin.
*Flambette: Cycle.
*Flaminia: Airflame, Sablin.
Fleurette: Maedic.
Flivver: Heelfly.
*Flo II: Sunset Girl.
Flocarline: Jungle King.
Floral Park: Little Empress.
Fluke II: Ladfield.
Fly by Night II: Dogaway.
Forget: Memory Book, Reminding.
Forsythia: Salaam.
*Forteresse: Billionaire.
Frances Hindoo: Rosemont.
Frances McClelland: Sweepstaff.
Frankess: Conservative.
*Fresnay: Jungle King.
Fruit Cake: Ladymuch.
Frizette: Myrtlewood, Vicaress.
*Frizeur: Myrtlewood.
*Frummenty: Sweep Like.
Frusquinglass: Sweep Like.
Fulda II: Sunset Girl.
Full Cry: Sunset Girl.
Fun: Up and Up.
Fury: Fair Stein.
Gallantine: Holl Image.
Garden of Allah: Rosemont.
Garden Rose: Rosemont.
Gay Nineties: Gallant Gay.
Gen Rickey: Gin Daisy.
Gentility: Gin Daisy.
Gentle Play: Floradora.
Gentlewoman: Floradora.
Gingham: Piccolo.
Givanna: Jaipur.
Glade: Singing Wood.
*Gloriana: Miss Merriment.
Glorvina: White Tie.
Golden Fair: Gold Seeker.
Golden Melody: National Anthem.
Golden View: Gold Seeker.
Goldine: Lady Gold.
*Golding: Gold Seeker.
Grace Cunard: Palan.
Grace Troxler: Wise Prince.
Gravita: Granville.
Gravitate: Granville.
Green Leaf: Rifted Clouds.
Guerriere II: Billionaire.
Gurgling Water: Fort Springs.
Halki: Ceiling.
Hamburg Belle: Matey.
Handspun: Bit of Sorrow.
Handzarra: Gin Daisy.
Hasty Chick: Dusty Dawn.
Hauton: Appealing.
Hazzara: Ariel Cross, Broad Ripple.
*Heartache: Paradisical.
Helen Drake: Little Empress.
Helene de Troie: Biologist.
Heliosis: Roman Soldier.
Heloise: Sgt. Byrne.
*High Born Lady: Top Row.
*Highland Dell: White Tie.
Hindoo Rose: Roman Soldier.
Hocus Pocus: Broad Ripple.
Homespun: Floradora.
Honey Girl: Wacoche.
Hullo: Marynell.
*Humanity: Case Ace.
Hurakan: Tempestuous.
Hyperbole: No Sir.
Idle Dell: Mill Pond, Singing Wood.
Idle Fancy: Indomitable, Silas, Snow Fairy.
Idle Tale: Mill Pond, Singing Wood.
Ignite: Polar Flight.
Illuminata: Where Away.
*Imagination II: High Image.
Inaugural: Salaam.
Indiscretion: Foolish Moment.
*Inspiration: Ariel Cross, Broad Ripple.
Iolanda: Wildland.
Iris T.: Irrepressible.
Iristados: Irrepressible.
*Isadora III: Seventh Heaven.
Isere: Seventh Heaven.
*Jesava: Royal Vintage.
Joan Grier: Almac.
*Jocasta: Wildland.
Joie de Vivre: King Saxon.
Josie Cohan: Palan.
Josie L.: Watersplash.
*Joss: Mad Joss.
Jostle: Mad Joss.
*Juvenescence: Jesting.
Kate Adams: Gov. Sholtz.
*Katherine II: Vote Boy.
Kawita: Indian Broom.
Kildeer: Proclivity.
Killashandra: Gean Canach.
King's Daughter: Transmutable.
Kisberdale: Jaipur.
Kitty Gunn: Mucho Gusto.
Kitty Troxell: Lady Bewithus.
Kiwanah: Indian Broom.
*Knockaney Bridge: Brooklyn.
Knot: Happy Knot.
*La Bayonette: Infantry.
*La Belle Helene: Chasar.
La Chica: Planetoid.
La Creole: Don Creole.
*Ladasine: Cristate, Trumpery.
Lady Anne: Foolish Moment, Rock X.
Lady Astor: Emileo.
Lady Be Good: Sailor Beware.
*Lady Braxted: Sweep Like.
*Lady Carnot: Granville.
Lady Chancellor: Hollyrood.
Lady Cicero: Sparta.
Lady Crest: Golden Silence.
Lady Dundas: Goldeneye.
*Lady Echline: Top Row.
Lady Floyd: Ladymuch.
Lady Galveston: Altobank.
Lady Godiva: Celeritas.
Lady of Pedigree: Biologist.
Lady Quex: Talma Dee.
Lady Rotha: Faust.
Lady Strathmore: Col. Greene.
Lady Violet: Action.
Lady Vixen: Golden Silence.
*La Flambee: Cycle.
*La Grisette: Planetoid.
Lakelet: Blue Boot.
La Leitha: Royal Vintage.
*La Montagne: Allen Z.
La Morlaye: Allen Z.
Land League: No Sir.
La Pucelle: Sharp Girl.
*La Religieuse: Abbatoro, Count Arthur.
*La Russe: King Saxon.
Last Fling: Proclivity.
Last Night: Moon Side.
Last of the Queens: St. Bernard.
*La Troienne: Biologist.
*Lauretta II: *Rioter.
Lazy Daisy: Mill Pond.
Leopardess: Jungle King.
Lida Flush: Bold Venture.
Lida H.: Bold Venture.
Light Wine: Conservative.
Lisdowney: Corinto.
Lisette IX: Giant Killer, Jean Bart.
Little Devil: Sharp Girl.
Little Fire: Maedic.
Little Fish: Col. Greene.
Little Flower: Maedic.
Look Up: Chanceview.
Love-not: Sophia Tucker.
*Love Story: Special Agent.
*Low Degree: Stand Pat.
Lydia Languish: Supply House.
Madelon: Monsweep.
Madrigal: Paradisical.
Magna Stella: Party Spirit.
Mahubah: Bright Plumage.
Maid of Erin: Bow and Arrow.
Malvina B.: Special Agent.
Mammy: Sound Advice.
*Mandy Hamilton: Hollyrood.
Manola Mason: Sound Advice.
Maracaibo: Coramine.
Margaret Lowry: Lady Bewithus.
Margaret Meise: Sweepden.
Margaret Ogden: Sweepden.
Margie C.: Party Spirit.
*Marian Hood: Gallant Prince.
Marie Blanche: *Rioter.
Marina: Howden.
Marsh Violet: Purple Knight.
Martha Lee: Emileo.

*Martha Snow: Calumet Dick, Privileged, White Cockade.
Mary Bodine: Lady Gold.
Mary Kelly: Howden.
Mary Queen of Scots: Royal Flint.
Mary V.: Woof.
Masda: Bright Plumage.
Masked Dancer: Bachelor Dinner, Woof.
Masquerade: Saluda.
Matterhorn: Stand Pat.
May Blossom: Good Harvest.
Mayflower: Westy Junior.
May Hempstead: Good Harvest.
May Maulsby: Jaipur.
Medaena: Pegotty Ann.
*Meddlesome II: Paradisical.
Medeah: Cycle, Saturn.
Melba: Drawbridge.
Melee: McCarthy.
Melodia: Croon.
Melody: Croon.
*Melton Mowbray: Bright Light.
Memento: Memory Book.
Mermaid: Scintillator.
*Merriment II: Gallant Prince.
*Merry Princess: Fair Lead, Gallant Prince.
*Merry Token: Rock Lad.
Mettie Bereaud: Fort Springs.
Mettie O.: Fort Springs.
Miamba: Roman Soldier.
Micaela: Billy Bee, Jack Patches, Yellow Tulip.
Mimosa: Almac.
*Minefield: Ladfield.
Mineola: Little Empress.
Mineral: Almac.
Minnie B.: Col. Greene.
Miss Fiora: Planetoid.
*Miss Flint: Royal Flint.
Miss Glover: Monsweep.
Miss Hera: Pagan Knight.
Mission Bells: Two Bob.
Miss Jean: Golden Silence.
Miss Kearney: Wacoche.
Miss Laura: Coldwater.
Miss Lillian: Bernard F.
Mizpah: Rock Lad.
Modification: Conservative.
Mollie Darling: Caught.
*Mona Maris: Monsweep.
Money Mart: Thorson.
Mountain Lassie: Polycletus.
Moveen: Forty Winks.
*Mrs. Moore, Moores Gift.
Mrs. Trubbel: Sailor Beware.
*My Beauty: Fair Knightess.
My Gem: Cardarrone.
My Sweetheart: Hollyrood.
*Naharanna: Goldey F.
Nancy Alyea: Wha Hae.
Natalie D.: Goldstream.
Natica: Mantagna.
Nebula: Tonta.
Necklace: Lady Bowman.
Nellie Irene: Alsang.
Nettie: Betty's Buddy.
Nettle: Betty's Buddy.
Network: The Fighter.
*Newhaven II: Bright Haven.
New Moon: Aldwych.
New Mown Hay: Aldwych.
Nida: Little Miracle.
Nightfall: Greatorex.
Nina: Goldey F.
Nobility: Miss Merriment.
Noreen: Bill Farnsworth.
Noreen Agnes: Mower.
*Novantae: Moores Gift.
*Nova Scotia: Moores Gift.
*Nun's Cloth: Coldwater, Miss Dolphin, Triple Action.
Nyanza: Maeriel.
Ocanya: Mucho Gusto.
Ocirena: Merina.
O Girl: Alsang.
Ohone: Pompoon.
*Ondulee: Myrtlewood.
Oneck Queen: Wise Prince.
*One I Love: Sgt. Byrne.
One Step: Tugboat Frank.
Oonagh: Pompoon.
Ophirdale: Brevity.
Opiopio: Lady Bewithus.
*Orange Lady: Wildland.
Orbit: Abbatoro, Count Arthur.
Ormonda: Brevity, National Anthem, Reaping Reward.
Our Filly: Alsang.
Outburst: Aneroid.
Outline: Challite.
Over the Moon: Moon Side.
Oxlip: Primulus.
Paloma: Corinto.
Panache: Cristate.
Panasine: Cristate, Trumpery.
Pancake: Esposa.
Pankhurst: Lloyd Pan.
Pantalette: Trumpery.
Papola: Apogee, Uppermost.
Paprice: Papenie.
Paradise II: Bit of Sorrow.
Paradise Lost: Bit of Sorrow.
Paradox: Infidox.
Parasol: Go Quick.
Parisienne: Ladymuch.
*Parthenis: Saturn.
Parthia: Saturn.
Passan: Bill Farnsworth.
*Pasta: Bushranger.
Payment: Lost Friend.
*Pearl III: Lady Bowman.
Peggy Mac: Goya.
Perverse: Drawbridge, Roustabout.
*Petticoat: Golden Era.
*Phenicia: Esposa.
*Picoline: Piccolo.
Picric: Piccolo.
*Pietra: Aneroid, Good Goods.
Pink Clover: Kearsarge, Wand.
Pink Flower: Rushaway.
Pirate Polly: Alviso.
Planutess: Sation.
Pocketpiece: Accolade.
Polly A.: Some Devil.
Polly Connelly: Alviso.
Poltova: King Saxon.
Polyanthus: Primulus.
Polythia: Some Devil.
Possible: Bold Venture.
Pretty Day: Golden Era.
Pretty Maiden: Caught.
Pretty Pol: Alviso.
*Prickly Pear: Lady Bowman.
*Princess Margaret II: Biography.
Princess Marian: Fair Lead.
Princess Mary: Maecloud.
Princess Nadette: Altobank.
Princess Nettie: Betty's Buddy.
Princess Nora: Bill Farnsworth.
Princess Ormonde: Brevity, National Anthem, Reaping Reward.
*Princess Palatine: Vicaress.
Prinzessin: Rust.
Priscilla Ruley: Ann O'Ruley.
Pyramid: Ann O'Ruley, Ladfield.
Quarrel: Sailor Beware.
Queen Mother: Transmutable.
Queen of the Water: Sation.
Quick Batter: Esposa.
Quixota: Talma Dee.
*Red Cross IV: Case Ace.
Red Gown: Dressy.
*Regal Roman: Sparta.
*Reginella: Chanceview.
Reina Borgia: Altobank.
*Relance: Black Gift.
Remembrance: Memory Book, Reminding, Tatterdemalion.
Rezia: Juliet W.
Rinkey: Mr. Bones.
Rock Haven: Bright Haven.
Rock Merry: Rock Lad.
*Romagne: Chancing.
Romance: Whopper.
Rondeau: Infantry.
Rose Leaves: Nectarine.
Rose of Ayrshire: Rushaway.
*Rose Tree II: Woodlander.
*Roseway: Rushaway.
Rosewood: Woodlander.
Rothermel: Faust.
*Royal Child: Bernard F., Marynell.
Royal Gun: Maecloud.
Royal Message: Rust.
*Royal Union: Royal Flint.
Runaway Lass: Dogaway.
Ruthenia: Lady Day.
Ruth Law: Rudie.
Saffron: Sweepstaff.
St. Lucre: Jean Bart.
Salacia: Sation.
Sallie of Navarre: Lost Friend.
*Samoa: Samoan.
Samothrace: Bubblesome.
Samphire: Jesting.
Sanctuary: Two Bob.
Sand Pocket: Accolade.
*Sandy Bar: Faust.
Sanfara: Teufel.
Sankara: Chigre, Teufel.
Santa Brigida: Biography.
Sarah Ginger: Maecloud.
Savannah: Sun Teddy.
Scammony: Jesting.
*Scoot II: Manatella.
Semendria: Royal Vintage.
*Semiramis II: Goldey F.
Shade: Tonta.
Shady: Star Shadow.
Shasta Rose: Lloyd Pan.
*Shy Missie: Corinto.
Siberia: Calumet Dick.
Signorinetta: Bushranger.
Silea: Yellow Tulip.
*Silent Queen: Infidox.
Silk Stockings: Don Creole.
Sillabub: Infidox.
Siss Lee: Emileo.
Sketchy: Challite.
Snarl: Happy Knot.
Snow Marten: Calumet Dick, Privileged, White Cockade.
Solirena: Bold Lover.
Some Kid: Bernard F., Marynell.
Sordavala: Saluda.
Souveraine: Time Supply.
Sox: Tick On.
Spean Bridge: Biography.
Spun Coin: Gene Wagers.
Spun Gold: Gene Wagers.
Squib: Manatella.
Star Dreamer: Moon Side.
Star Fairy: Fairy Hill.
*Starflight: Navanod.
Starina: Howden.
Star of the West: Wha Hae.
Startling: Pasha.
Stream of Gold: Brooklyn.
*Strike-a-Light II: Don Guzman, High Fleet.
Stumpy: Pagan Knight.
Subdue: Avenal.
Suffrage: Lloyd Pan.
Summitt: Apogee, Uppermost.
*Sundown: Greatorex.
Sunmagne: Chancing.
Sunmelia: Sun Teddy.
Sunshot: Brooklyn.
*Sunstar's Pride: Primulus.
Surcingle: Time Supply.
Surplice: Time Supply.
Sweepesta: Juliet W.
Sweeping Glance: Chanceview.
Sweetheart: Case Ace.
Sweetheart Time: Mucho Gusto.
Sweet Mint: Forty Winks.
Sweet Story: Special Agent.
Swing On: Seabiscuit.
Swizzlestick: Grog.
*Sylvabelle: Star Shadow.
Sylvan: Star Shadow.
*Tamanamass: Tick On.
Tamarisk: Tick On.
Tangle: Happy Knot, McCarthy.
Tavy: Matey.
Tehera: Wise Prince.
Telling the Tale: High Image.
Teresa J.: Scintillator.
Thais II: Samoan.
*Thankful Blossom: Nectarine.
*The Banshee II: Gean Canach.
The Colonel's Lady: Court Scandal.
The Hoyden: Tempestuous.
The Reef: Ann O'Ruley.
*Theresa II: Samoan.
Tiara: Cardarrone.
Tiberia: Airflame, Sablin.
Tiffany Blend: Ceiling.
Tinamou: Miss Dolphin.
Tirara: Polycletus.
Tolu: Party Spirit.
Toodleoo: Coramine.
Too High: Top Row.
*Torpenhow: Apogee, Uppermost.
Tout Suite: Jub Jub.
Traffic: Roustabout.
Tranid: Whopper.
*Traverse: Drawbridge, Roustabout.
Triad: Rifted Clouds.
Triangle: Good Gamble.
Trig: Bottle Cap.
Trigger: Maeriel.
Tripping: Bachelor Dinner.
Truelove: Sophia Tucker, Whopper.
Tsarina: Vote Boy.
Tulwar: Tugboat Frank.
Tuscaloosa: Indian Broom.

Twilight Maiden: Chigre.
Twilo: Pegotty Ann.
Ultimate Fancy: Silas.
Under the Rose: Billy Bee, Jack Patches.
Unterock: Golden Era.
Untidy: Bottle Cap.
Uome: Lost Friend.
Upsedaisy: Up and Up.
Urania: Bye Lo.
Ursula Emma: Dressy.
*Uvonia: Maeriel.
*Val de Grace: Holl Image.
Valentine: Holl Image.
Valkyr: Vicaress.
Valley Park Maid: Pagan Knight.
Veneration II: White Tie.
Verdure: Little Miracle.
Vignola: Nation's Taste.
Violet Mahoney: Indomitable.
Violet Play: Action.
Violet Ray: Action.
Virginia L.: Teufel.
Voterina: Vote Boy.
War Path: Bushranger.
Watersmeet: Watersplash.
Wendy: Tatterdemalion.
Western Lady: Wha Hae.
*Wheat-ear: Jaipur.
*White Dinah: Dark Hope.
White Favor: White Cockade.
Wild Woman: Savage.
Wimple: Coldwater, Triple Action.
Winnaretta: *Rioter.
Wise Mother: Sound Advice.
Witchbroom: Bye Lo.
Woodvine: Purple Knight.
Wood Violet: Purple Knight.
Yellow Blossom: Billy Bee, Jack Patches, Yellow Tulip.
Yellow Sally: Sweepstaff.

INDEX TO HORSES PLACED IN STAKES, 1936

NOTE: In the following index, the letter H stands for Handicap; S for Stakes; Cl for claiming; Stp for Steeplechase; disq. for disqualification. The money earned by the horse in each stakes race appears directly after the name of the stakes. Stakes winners' names are in capitals.

ABBATORO, won Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H, $1,870. 2d Autumn H (Woodbine Park), $300.
ACCOLADE, won Puritan H, $5,100; Bennington H, $4,110; Col. A. J. Pierce Speed H, $1,180. 2d What Cheer H, $1,000; New England H, $1,000. 3d John Hancock H, $200.
ACTION, won Woodmere Cl S, $2,725; Aqueduct H, $4,910; Edgemere H, $5,030; Manhattan H, $4,450.
AIRFLAME, won Juvenile Championship S (Santa Anita Park), $6,625; Mayflower S, $2,595; Tremont S, $4,650.
ALDWYCH, won Grey S, $900.
ALLEN Z, won Narragansett H, $4,610. 2d King Philip H, $1,000. 3d Governor's H (Narragansett Park), $500.
ALMAC, won Detroit Endurance S, $1,500.
ALSANG, won Endurance S (Thistle Down Park), $1,040.
ALTOBANK, won California Breeders' H, $1,305.
ALVISO, won Speed H (Longacres), $835; Inaugural H (Bay Meadows), $1,235. 3d British Columbia H, $100.
Amagansett, 3d Grand National Stp H, $500.
ANEROID, won Blackstone Valley H, $2,095. 3d Swift S, $200.
Anglo Saxon, 2d Nursery S No. 1 (Hialeah Park), $400.
ANN O'RULEY, won Amsterdam Cl S, $3,325; Stony Brook Cl S, $2,295. 2d Mohawk Cl S, $400; Arlington Fall H, $700. 3d Edgemere H, $500; Manhattan H, $500.
APOGEE, won Fashion S, $4,850; Old Colony S, $5,170; Arlington Lassie S, $21,020. 2d Juvenile S (Belmont Park), $500; Hyde Park S, $1,000. 3d Arlington Futurity, $3,000.
APPEALING, won Mackinac H, $2,930; Roger Williams H, $5,330. 3d Blackstone Valley H, $350; West Texas H, $250.
Arc Light, 3d Temple Gwathmey Memorial Stp H, $150.
ARIEL CROSS, won New Year's S (Santa Anita Park), $4,325. 2d San Felipe H, $500; San Carlos H, $1,000; Clark H, $1,000. 3d San Antonio H, $750; San Juan Capistrano H, $1,000; Frontier Exposition H, $500; Inaugural H (Hawthorne), $500; Autumn H (Woodbine Park), $150; Burligame H, $500; Christmas S, $500.
Atoel, 2d California Bred Juvenile Championship, $300.
AVENAL, won Consolation Cl S (first event), $1,250.
*AZUCAR, won San Felipe H, $2,100; Bay Meadows Fashion S, $4,225. 2d Bay Meadows H, $2,000; Washington H, $1,500. 3d Marchbank H, $1,000; Colonel Alger Memorial H, $400; Governor's H (Detroit), $400.
BACHELOR DINNER, won Armistice Day H (Arlington Downs), $2,470. 2d Speed H (Epsom Downs), $200.
Bad Dreams, 3d Rosedale S, $250; Spinaway S, $500.
Balkanese, 3d Bowie Kindergarten S, $150.
Balkan Lad, 3d Seneca Cl S, $200; Mohawk Cl S, $200.
Bandalore, 2d Lincoln H, $500. 3d Marquette H, $250.
Barcarolle, 2d Oakland H, $400.
BARTLETT, won Spokane H, $790. 3d Speed H (Longacres), $100; Mayor's H (Longacres), $100; Tacoma H, $100.
Bay Bubble, 2d Hialeah S, $750; Bahama H, $750; Pan American H, $300; Blue Bonnet H, $500; Speed H (Rockingham Park), $400.
Beautiful, 3d Beavertail Cl S, $150.
Beefsteak, 3d San Carlos H, $500; Mt. Washington H, $250.
Belle Elan, 3d Albany H, $350.
Below Zero, 2d Au Revoir H (Bay Meadows), $1,000.
BERNARD F., won Fort Wayne H, $1,840; Marquette H, $2,180.
BETTY'S BUDDY, won Endurance H (Bowie), $2,650.
Betty Byrne, 3d Kentucky Cl S, $200.
Big March, 2d Harbor Hill Stp, $400.
Billbo, 3d Lincoln H, $250.
BILL FARNSWORTH, won Interborough H, $3,905; Worchester H, $2,155. 2d Weybosset H, $1,000.
Billy Bane, 2d Belgrade Cl S, $500.
BILLIONAIRE, won Wakefield H, $3,875. 2d Hopeful S, $3,500. 3d Juvenile S (Belmont Park), $250; Pimlico Futurity (by disq.), $1,500.
BILLY BEE, won Baltimore H, $2,120. 2d Hawthorne Sprint H, $1,000; Liberty H, $500; W. P. Burch Memorial H, $300.
BILLY JONES, won Jim Hogg H, $1,295; Texas Centennial H, $1,995; Three D's H, $3,030. 2d Decoration Day H (Hawthorne), $1,000. 3d Hawthorne Sprint H, $500.
BIOGRAPHY, won Au Revoir H (Thistle Down Park), dead heat, $1,227.50; Texas H, $1,180. 2d Buckeye H, $400; Thanksgiving H (Fair Grounds), $325. 3d Coral Gables Spring H, $250; Epsom Downs H, $150.
BIOLOGIST, won Albany H, $2,775.
Birmingham, 2d Corinthian Stp H, $250; Saratoga Stp H, $600. 3d International Stp H, $150; Chevy Chase Stp H, $250.
BIT OF SORROW, won A. R. Loudon Memorial H, $1,600.
Black Buddy, 3d Hollis Cl S, $200.
BLACK GIFT, won Philadelphia H, $6,625; Bunker Hill H, $4,725. 2d Puritan H, $750. 3d Granite State H, $250; Washington Park H, $1,000.
Black Peter, 3d San Jacinto H, $150.
BLUE BOOT, won Washington Derby, $1,540; Mayor's H, $815; Longacres Mile, $8,225. 3d Yerba Buena H, $250.
BLUE SHEEN, won Acorn S, $10,600.
BOLD LOVER, won Buckeye H, $2,305. 2d Cleveland H, $400; Cadillac H, $500. 3d Three D's H, $300; Thanksgiving H (Fair Grounds), $150.
BOLD VENTURE, won Kentucky Derby, $37,725; Preakness S, $27,325.
Bon Centime, 3d Jefferson Park H, $125.
Boniluna, 3d California Bred Juvenile Championship, $200.
Bonny Grafton, 2d R. F. Leighton Memorial H, $175; Golden Jubilee H, $800. 3d Seattle H, $400.
BOTTLE CAP, won Sallan Cup H, $4,220; Richard Johnson H, $3,930. 2d Prairie State S, $1,000; Washington Park Juvenile S, $1,000. 3d Spalding Lowe Jenkins H, $300.
BOW AND ARROW, won Sheridan H, $6,210. 3d Latonia Derby, $1,500; Maryland H, $500.
BREVITY, won Florida Derby, $20,050. 2d Kenutcky Derby, $6,000; Withers S, $2,000.
BRIGHT HAVEN, won Pan American H, $1,145. 2d Harford H, $1,000.
BRIGHT LIGHT, won Rowe Memorial H, $2,770.
BRIGHT PLUMAGE, won Derby Consolation S, $4,250. 3d Florida Derby, $2,000.
Brilliant Light, 3d Texas H, $150.
BROAD RIPPLE, won Demoiselle S, $3,585. 2d Pimlico Nursery S, $500.
BROOKLYN, won Walden H, $8,270. 2d Pimlico Futurity (by disq.), $2,500.
Brownie Pan, 2d California Breeders Champion S, $2,000.
Brown Jade, 3d California Lassie S, $500.
Brown Top, 3d Miles Standish H, $200.
BUBBLESOME, won Fort Adams Cl S, $1,485. 2d Gaspee Cl S, $300.
BUSHRANGER, won Corinthian Stp H, $1,530; Broadhollow Stp H, $1,575; Brook Stp H, $2,700; Grand National Stp H, $5,750.
BYE LO, won R. F. Leighton Memorial H, $840.
Calculator, 2d Joliet H, $500.
CALUMET DICK, won Bowie Cl S, $1,820.
Camp Craig, 2d Polo Park H, $260.
CARDARRONE, won Marquette H, $2,130.
Cardinalis, 3d Youthful S, $250.
Carvola, 2d Chicago Derby, $3,000. 3d Decoration Day H (Hawthorne), $500.
CASE ACE, won Arlington Futurity, $36,540.

Casinghead, 2d Consolation Cl S (first event), $400; Consolation Cl S (second event), $400.
CAUGHT, won Marlboro Cl S, $1,780. 2d Bowie Cl S, $400.
Cease Fire, 2d Coronation S, $200.
CEILING, won Royal Palm H, $1,590.
CELERITAS, won Fraser Memorial Stp H, $940; Woodbine Stp H, $825.
CHALLITE, won St. Clair S, $1,980. 3d Washington Park Juvenile S, $500; Juliet H, $250.
Chance Line, 2d Bunker Hill H, $750.
Chance Ray, 2d Widener Challenge Cup H, $2,000.
CHANCEVIEW, won Decoration Day H (Hawthorne), $4,350. 3d Jim Hogg H, $150.
CHANCING, won Autumn H (Narragansett Park), $2,890; General Green H, $2,575. 3d New England H, $500.
CHASAR, won Coral Gables Spring H, $1,840.
Chatmoss, 3d Stony Brook Cl S, $250.
Chicstraw, 3d Yonkers H, $500.
Chief Pilot, 2nd Spokane H, $200.
CHIGRE, won Cincinnati Trophy, $4,895.
CLANG, won Carter H, $7,200; Yonkers H, $5,525. 2d Narragansett H, $1,000; Queens County H, $600.
CLODION, won Remsen H, $3,065; Spalding Lowe Jenkins H, $3,730.
Cloud d'Or, 2d Burlingame H, $1,000. 3d Inaugural H (Tanforan), $150; Opening H, $200; Speed H (Bay Meadows), $250; Golden Gate H, $200.
Coldstream, 3d Clark H, $500.
COLDWATER, won San Jose H, $2,110.
COL. GREENE, won Atlantic Cl S, $1,565. 2d Tercentenary Cl S, $300. 3d Esek Hopkins Cl S, $150; La Fayette Cl S, $150.
Colonel Ed, 2d Thanksgiving H (Arlington Downs), $300.
Columbiana, 3d Derby Consolation S, $500.
Combahee, 3d Test Stakes (Thistle Down Park), $200; Cleveland H, $200.
Compensatory, 3d Enquirer H, $500.
CONSERVATIVE, won Watch Hill Cl S, $1,695. 2d Juvenile H (Rockingham Park), $400. 3d Jeanne d'Arc S, $250; Old Colony S, $500.
CORAMINE, won Tanforan Juvenile S, $2,350; Woodward S, $1,830; Shawomet S, $3,675; Queen City H, $2,250. 2d Moslem Temple S, $800; Sallan Cup H, $800. 3d Autumn Days S (Empire City), $250.
CORINTO, won Clark H, $4,510. 2d Joseph McLennan Memorial H, $1,000; Orange Blossom H, $400; Stars and Stripes H, $2,000.
COUNT ARTHUR, won Champlain H, $2,725; Continental H, $4,910; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $6,750 and gold cup value $2,500. 2d Merchants' & Citizens' H, $1,500; Edgemere H, $1,000; Manhattan H, $1,000; Washington Park H, $2,000; Breeders S, $750.
Countess Ann, 2d Marquette H, $500. 3d Great Western H, $500.
Count Morse, 2d Illinois Derby (by disq.), $2,000. 3d Travers S, $3,000; Arlington H, $1,000.
COURT SCANDAL, won Youthful S, $3,825.
CRISTATE, won Cleveland H, $2,240; De La Salle H, $2,090. 2d Hendrie H, $450; Western Hills H, $400. 3d Motor City H, $400.
CROON, won Ben Milam H, $1,345; Liberty H, $2,510; Speed H (Epsom Downs), $1,065; West Texas H, $2,320; Thanksgiving H (Arlington Downs), $1,075. 3d Houston H, $150.
Crop, 2d Bouquet Cl S, $300.
CYCLE, won Paumonok H, $5,650; Baltimore Spring H, $2,370. 2d Fleetwing H, $700; Catskill H, $500. 3d Philadelphia H, $750; Carter H, $500; American Legion H, $250; Fall Highweight H, $300.
Danger Point, 3d Inaugural H (Arlington Downs, fall), $250.
DARK HOPE, won Dixie H, $9,500. 2d Governor's H (Narragansett Park), $1,000; Beacon Hill H, $750; Fall River H, $1,000; Laurel H, $1,000. 3d Decoration Day H (Rockingham Park), $250; Roger Williams H, $500; Havre de Grace H, $1,000.
Dark Winter, 2d Bay Meadows Fashion S, $1,000.
Davidor, 2d Lt. Gov. Meyers H, $200. 3d Capitol City H, $100.
Dawn Play, 2d Selima S, $2,000; Matron S, $1,500.
Deer Fly, 3d Speers H, $170.
Dellor, 3d Kentucky Jockey Club S, $500.
*Delphinium, 2d Chesapeake S, $2,000. 3d Wood Memorial S, $1,000.
DISCOVERY, won San Carlos H, $4,025; Brooklyn H, $10,575; Saratoga H, $8,350; Whitney S, $3,250; Wilson S, $3,475. 2d Saratoga Cup, $1,250; Narragansett Special, $3,000.
Distribute, 2d San Jose H, $500.
Dnieper, 2d Florida Derby, $3,000; Derby Consolation S, $1,000.
Doctor Larry, 2d British Columbia Futurity S, $1,565.
DOGAWAY, won Juvenile S (Arlington Downs), $2,110; Hawthorne Juvenile H, $4,330. 2d Champagne S, $600; 3d Remsen H, $250.
DON CREOLE, won Cincinnati Highweight H, $2,075.
DON GUZMAN, won Wampanoag Cl S, $1,405. 2d Viking Cl S, $300. 3d Rhode Island H, $750.
Donstick, 3d King Edward Gold Cup H, $100.
Dora May, 2d Campau H, $450. 3d Cincinnati Highweight H, $200.
Double Scotch, 2d Faneuil Hall H, $300.
DRAWBRIDGE, won Autumn Day S, $2,635. 2d Rosedale S, $500; Demoiselle S, $500.
Dreel, 2d John Hancock H, $400.
DRESSY, won Beavertail Cl S, $1,705.
Drowsy, 3d Juvenile H (Rockingham Park), $200; Betsy Ross S, $200.
DUSTY DAWN, won Enquirer H, $4,315; Independence H (Latonia), $4,110. 2d Quickstep H, $1,000. 3d Rochambeau H, $500; What Cheer H, $500.
El Portal, 2d California Home-bred S, $1,000.
Elswick, 2d Galbraith Memorial H, $200; California Lassie S, $1,000.
EMILEO, won Bay Shore H, $5,070. 3d Fall River H, $500.
Empty Bottle, 2d Cincinnati Highweight H, $400.
Enfin, 3d Maplewood H, $150.
En Masse, 3d Montauk Cl S, $250.
Epernay, 3d Ben Milam H, $150.
Epicurus, 2d William Hendrie Memorial H, $400. 3d King's Plate, $600.
Erin Torch, 2d Enquirer H, $1,000.
Escapade, 3d Shillelah Stp H, $200.
ESPOSA, won Empire City H, $7,775; Merchants' & Citizens' H, $8,500; Rochambeau H, $4,710. 2d Butler H, $2,000; Yonkers H, $1,000; Champlain H, $500; Whitney S, $700. 3d Excelsior H, $500.
Excite, 3d Shevlin S, $400.
Exhibit, 2d Mackinac H, $500. 3d Cadillac H, $300; New Rochelle H, $300.
Fair Diana, 3d Woodbine Autumn Stp H, $100.
FAIR KNIGHTESS, won Priscilla Alden S, $1,830; Bostonian H, $1,870; Laurel H, $4,690. 2d New England Oaks, $1,000. 3d Test Stakes (Saratoga), $250; Mary Dyer H, $300.
FAIR LEAD, won A. B. Spreckels H, $1,780. 2d Bay Meadows Nursery S, $400. 3d Hyde Park S, $500.
FAIR STEIN, won Test S (Saratoga), $2,750. 2d Mary Dyer H, $600. 3d New England Oaks, $500.
FAIRY HILL, won Great American S, $4,575. 2d Tremont S, $500.
Farquhar, 3d California Breeders Champion S, $1,000.
Fast Express, 2d Juvenile S (Arlington Downs), $500.
FAUST, won New Hampshire H, $3,150. 2d Royal Palm H, $400; Fort Adams Cl S, $300; Dallas Centennial H, $700. 3d Hialeah S, $300; Arlington Fall H, $300.
Fencing, 2d National Stallion S, $2,000. 3d Tremont S, $250.
FIRETHORN, won Suburban H, $12,225.
First Minstrel, 3d Westchester Cl S, $250.
FLORADORA, won Alabama S, $7,400; Maryland H, $4,650. 3d Coaching Club American Oaks, $750.
Flying Cross, 3d Futurity S, $5,400.
Flying Scot, 2d Saratoga Special, no money; Junior Champion S, $1,000.
Flying Trapeze, 3d Wakefield H, $250.
FOOLISH MOMENT, won Clipsetta S, $4,680. 2d Bashford Manor S, $1,000.
Fortification, 3d Ladies' H, $250.
FORT SPRINGS, won Opening H, $1,790.
FORTY WINKS, won Saratoga Special, $7,000 and gold cup. 3d United States Hotel S, $500.
Fraidy Cat, 2d Fall Highweight H, $600; Westchester Cl S, $500.
GALLANT GAY, won Rockingham Park H, $8,050; Warren H, $3,195. 2d New Hampshire H, $500; General Green H, $500; Mt. Washington H, $500; White Mountain H, $450. 3d Providence H, $300; Yankee S, $1,500; Revere H, $200.
Gallant Mac, 3d Dixie H, $1,000.
GALLANT PRINCE, won King Philip H, $4,450. 2d Atlantic Cl S, $300. 3d Massasoit H, $250.
Galsun, 3d Saratoga Special, no money.
Gay Edward, 2d Yerba Buena H, $500.
Gay Sympathy, 2d Maple Leaf S, $400.
GEAN CANACH, won Shevlin S, $5,525.
General Botha, 3d British Columbia Futurity S, $1,565.
GENE WAGERS, won Forest City Great Lakes Exposition S, $2,235. 2d Shaker Heights H, $400.
GIANT KILLER, won Au Revoir H (Bay Meadows), $4,250. 2d Lawrence Realization, $2,333.33. 3d Huron H, $300; Jockey Club Gold Cup, $500; World's Fair H, $1,000.
GIN DAISY, won Southwest Breeders' Futurity S, $1,750.
Gleeman, 2d Shevlin S, $800. 3d Keen H, $200.
GOLDEN ERA, won Pimlico Nursery S, $2,830.
GOLDENEYE, won Seneca Cl S, $3,120; Jerome H, $5,290; Christmas S, $4,900. 2d Harlem Cl S, $400.
*Golden Meadow, 2d Shillelah Stp H, $500. 3d Charles L. Appleton Memorial Cup Stp, $250; Brook Stp H, $300.
GOLDEN SILENCE, won Clarendon Plate, $1,250.

GOLDEY F., won Hialeah Juvenile Championship, $2,800; Aberdeen S, $3,650; Rosedale S, $3,525; Betsy Ross S, $2,120. 2d Astoria S, $500. 3d Saratoga Sales S, $200.
Goldlure, 2d Clarendon Plate, $200.
GOLD SEEKER, won Chesapeake S, $8,425; Gazelle S, $3,875. 3d Santa Anita Derby, $2,000; Potomac H, $1,000; Riggs H, $750.
GOLDSTREAM, won Inaugural H (Longacres), $735. 2d Tacoma H, $200.
GOOD GAMBLE, won Queens County H, $4,050; American Legion H, $3,350; Butler H, $9,975. 2d Brooklyn H, $2,000; Empire City H, $1,000.
GOOD GOODS, won Governor's H (Narragansett Park), $4,370. 2d Dixie H, $1,500; Rockingham Park H, $2,000.
Good Han, 2d Manitoba Derby, $350; Alberta Derby, $175.
GOOD HARVEST, won Metropolitan H, $6,650. 2d Southern Maryland H, $1,000; Excelsior H, $1,000. 3d Queens County H, $300.
Good Omen, 3d Col. A. J. Pierce Speed H, $150.
GO QUICK, won Pilgrim H, $2,315; Lexington H, $3,000. 2d Massasoit H, $500.
Gorgeous Lady, 3d Latonia Oaks, $500.
GOV. SCHOLTZ, won Beacon Hill H, $4,700. 2d Massachusetts H, $5,000. 3d Lexington H, $250.
GOYA, won Nursery S No. 1 (Hialeah Park), $3,190.
Grand Play, 3d Grand Union Hotel S, $500.
Grand Slam, 3d Chesapeake S, $1,000.
GRANVILLE, won Belmont S, $29,800; Classic S, $28,400; Kenner S, $3,975; Saratoga Cup, $5,520; Travers S, $14,650; Lawrence Realization S, $19,550. 2d Wood Memorial S, $2,000; Preakness S, $2,500; Suburban H, $2,000.
GREATOREX, won Woodbine Autumn Stp H, $870. 3d Fraser Memorial Stp H, $150.
Grey Count, 3d Santa Maria H, $250.
Grey Gold, 2d Spalding Lowe Jenkins H, $700.
GROG, won Hialeah S, $3,040.
Gyral, 2d Sheridan H, $1,500.
Half Time, 2d Tanforan Juvenile S, $400; Santa Maria H, $500.
Happy Bolivar, 2d Opening Day H, $400.
Happy Helen, 3d Fort Adams Cl S, $150.
HAPPY KNOT, won Gaspee Cl S, $1,465. 2d Newport H, $600; Block Island Cl S, $300. 3d Speed H (Rockingham Park), $200; Weybosset H, $500.
Harvesting, 3d East View S, $250.
Hastinola, 2d A. R. Loudon Memorial H, $300.
HE DID, won Santa Anita Derby, $26,000.
HEELFLY, won Juvenile H (Arlington Downs, fall), $2,570. 2d Inaugural H (Arlington Downs, fall), $350; Southwest Breeders' Futurity, $525. 3d Juvenile S (Arlington Downs, spring), $250.
Help Yourself, 2d Western Canada H, $245.
HIGH FLEET, won Coaching Club American Oaks, $10,575; Mary Dyer H, $3,000; New England Oaks, $4,830; Weybosset H, $4,770. 2d Acorn S, $1,500; Gazelle S, $700; Alabama S, $1,500; Potomac H, $2,000.
High Glee, 3d Miami Beach H, $300.
HIGH IMAGE, won Capitol City H, $780; Celebration H, $780; Tacoma H, $745.
Hittie, 3d Maple Leaf S, $150.
Hi-Vic, 3d Nursery S No. 1 (Hialeah Park), $200.
HOLL IMAGE, won Arkansas Centennial Derby, $4,110. 3d Texas Derby, $2,000; Chicago Derby, $1,500; Illinois Owners' H, $500.
HOLLYROOD, won Chicago Derby, $13,000; Detroit Derby, $18,125. 2d Latonia Derby, $2,500. 3d Belmont S, $3,000; Classic S, $2,000.
HOWARD, won What Cheer H, $4,930; Mt. Washington H, $2,770. 2d Rochambeau H, $1,000; Rhode Island H, $1,250. 3d Bunker Hill H, $500.
HOWDEN, won Lt. Gov. Meyers H, $770.
Identify, 2d Granite State H, $500. 3d Narragasett H, $500.
INDIAN BROOM, won Shrine Derby-Tanforan Three-Year-Old Championship H, $2,180; Marchbank H, $8,150; Peninsula H, $2,250; Vancouver Celebration H, $4,015; Golden Jubilee H, $4,075. 2d San Pasqual H, $500; Seattle H, $800. 3d Kentucky Derby, $3,000; Longacres Mile, $800.
INDOMITABLE, won W. P. Burch Memorial H, $750. 2d Commonwealth H, $400; Capital H, $1,000. 3d Baltimore H, $300.
INFANTRY, won Fort Worth Fall H, $4,710.
INFIDOX, won Chicago H, $2,755. 2d West Texas H, $500. 3d Mackinac H, $300.
IRREPRESSIBLE, won Bowie Kindergarten S, $1,435. 3d Aberdeen S, $250.
Isaiah, 2d Chicago H, $500.
*Isolater, 3d Saratoga H, $750.
Jaber, 3d Au Revoir H (Arlington Downs), $250.
Jackie D., 3d Wannamoisett H, $350.
JACK PATCHES, won Autumn H (Woodbine Park), $1,410.
Jadva, 3d Marquette H, $200; Queen City H, $200.
JAIPUR, won California Homebred S, $5,245.
Jair, 2d Pilgrim H, $400; Woodmere Cl S, $500.
JAY JAY, won Harford H, $5,150; Capital H, $4,810. 2d Baltimore H, $500.
JEAN BART, won Huron H, $2,410. 2d Prince Georges Autumn H, $500. 3d Preakness S, $1,500; Thanksgiving H (Bowie), $250.
JESTING, won Long Island Cl S, $2,365. 2d Scarsdale H, $1,000. 3d Woodmere Cl S, $250.
Jewell Dorsett, 2d Arlington Lassie S, $5,000; Maplewood H, $300.
Jinnee, 2d Christmas H (Tropical Park), $300.
Jodhpur, 3d Detroit Endurance S, $150.
Joey, 2d Speers H, $350. 3d Western Canada H, $115.
Josh, 2d Cincinnati Trophy, $1,000.
Jovius, 3d Bay Meadows Fashion S, $500.
Jubilee Jim, 3d San Pasqual H, $250.
JUB JUB, won Consolation Cl S (second event), $1,260. 3d Consolation Cl S (first event), $200.
JULIET W., won Adirondack H, $2,550; Troy Cl S, $1,925. 2d East View S, $500; Spinaway S, $1,000.
JUNGLE KING, won North American Stp H, $1,755. 2d Meadowbrook Stp H, $250; Beverwyck Stp H, $250; Temple Gwathmey Memorial Stp H, $400. 3d Corinthian Stp H, $150.
Katchican, 3d Forest City Great Lakes Exposition S, $200.
KEARSARGE, won Miles Standish H, $2,310. 3d Warren H, $300.
Kieven, 2d Stony Brook Cl S, $500.
Kievs Pennant, 2d Endurance S, $300.
KING SAXON, won Excelsior H, $5,400. 3d Paumonok H, $500.
LADFIELD, won Aquidneck Cl S, $1,635.
LADY BEWITHUS, won Maplewood H, $1,400. 3d California Breeders' H, $200; Lassie Cl S, $150; Columbus Day H, $150.
LADY BOWMAN, won Speed H (Bay Meadows), $2,200; Opening Day H, $1,860; Burlingame H, $4,500. 2d British Columbia H, $200; Inaugural H (Bay Meadows), $300.
LADY DAY, won Columbus Day H (Rockingham Park), $1,270.
LADY GOLD, won Speers H, $1,600.
Lady Higloss, 2d White River H, $300; Col. A. J. Pierce Speed H, $300. 3d Newport H, $300.
Lady Marnock, 3d William Hendrie Memorial H, $200.
Lady Montrose, 3d Sheridan H, $750.
LADYMUCH, won Maple Leaf S, $2,340. 3d Breeders S (Woodbine Park), $150.
Leadgold, 2d Fraser Memorial Stp H, $300.
Liberal, 2d Blackstone Valley H, $700.
LITTLE EMPRESS, won Viscaya S, $2,325.
LITTLE MIRACLE, won Betsy Williams S, $2,805. 2d Test S (Saratoga), $500. 3d Gazelle S, $350.
Little Nymph, 2d Priscilla Alden S, $300. 3d Speed H (Epsom Downs), $100.
Little Upset, 2d Forest City Great Lakes Exposition S, $400; Woodward S, $400. 3d St. Clair S, $150.
LLOYD PAN, won California Derby, $1,830.
Lolschen, 2d Louisiana Derby, $1,000.
Lord Johnson, 2d Chevy Chase Stp H, $500.
LOST FRIEND, won Esek Hopkins Cl S, $1,575. 2d La Fayette Cl S, $300.
LYNX EYE, won E. Phocion Howard Memorial H, $1,410.
McCARTHY, won Polo Park H, $1,400.
MAD JOSS, won British Columbia H, $780. 2d Speed H (Longacres), $200. 3d Spokane H, $100; Inaugural H (Longacres), $100.
MAECLOUD, won Schuylerville S, $2,725; Spinaway S, $6,450. 2d Adirondack H, $700; Ladies' H, $500.
MAEDIC, won Flash S, $2,875; Grand Union Hotel S, $7,950; Hopeful S, $32,600; Sanford S, $2,750; Saratoga Sales S, $2,025. 2d Wakefield H, $500. 3d Great American S, $250.
Maequita, 2d Kentucky Cl S, $400.
MAERIEL, won Bahama H, $2,930; Catskill H, $3,425. 2d Jerome H, $1,000. 3d Delaware H, $250.
Magic Circle, 2d Schuylerville S, $700.
Manager Mike, 3d Moslem Temple S, $400.
MANATELLA, won Astoria S, $4,725. 2d Aberdeen S, $500. 3d Fashion S, $200.
Manners Man, 2d Inaugural H (Tanforan), $400; Crete H, $500.
Mansco, 3d Armistice Day H, $250; Thanksgiving H (Arlington Downs), $150.
MANTAGNA, won Widener Challenge Cup H, $10,150. 2d Saratoga H, $1,500. 3d Champlain H, $250; Merchants' and Citizens' H, $750.
Marica, 2d Keen H, $400; Latonia Oaks, $1,000.
Mary, 3d New Year's S (Santa Anita), $500.
Mary Elise, 3d Blue Hill S, $150.
MARYNELL, won Centennial Exposition H, $7,280; Frontier Exposition H, $4,170; Western Hills H, $2,105. 2d Wolverine H, $800. 3d Independence H (Latonia), $500.
Mary Vito, 2d Fort Wayne H, $400. 3d Shaker Heights H, $200; Wyandotte H, $150.
MATEY, won Pimlico Futurity (by disq.), $25,300.
Melodist, 2d Babylon H, $500.

MEMORY BOOK, won Yankee S, $13,350; Prince Georges Autumn H, $2,350; Breeders S (Keeneland), $4,350. 2d Jockey Club Gold Cup, $1,000; Maryland H, $1,000; Bryan & O'Hara Memorial H (Bowie) $1,000; Riggs H, $1,500; Kenner S, $700. 3d Dwyer S, $750; Lawrence Realization, $1,166.67.
MERINA, won Joliet H, $2,150.
MILL POND, won Bouquet Cl S, $3,250.
Miney Myerson, 3d Belle Isle H, $250.
Min Ormont, 2d Epsom Downs H, $300.
Misapprehension, 3d Clipsetta S, $500.
MISS DOLPHIN, won Victoria S, $1,160; Moslem Temple S, $4,490; Shaker Heights H, $2,085. 2d St. Clair S, $400.
Miss Marlboro, 3d Victoria S, $125; Pass Christian H, $125.
MISS MERRIMENT, won Fall Highweight H, $3,200; Newport H, $3,045. 2d Jamaica H, $800; Interborough H, $800; New Rochelle H, $700. 3d Catskill H, $250.
Miss Nico, 2d New England Juvenile H, $600.
Miss Prudence, 3d Block Island Cl S, $150 .
Mondorf, 3d Fort Wayne H, $150.
Monocle, 2d Detroit Endurance S, $300.
MONSWEEP, won King's Plate, $5,110 and 50 guineas.
MOON SIDE, won Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H, $1,050 3d Prince Georges Autumn H, $250.
MOORES GIFT, won Winnipeg Futurity, $2,445; British Columbia Futurity S, $1,565.
Moss Gal, 2d Viscaya S, $500.
Motley, 2d King Edward Gold Cup H, $200.
Mountainy Man, 2d Lexington H, $500; Bennington H, $1,000. 3d Tercentenary Cl S, $150; Autumn H (Narragansett Park), $350.
MOWER, won Fleetwing H, $3,950. 3d Bay Shore H, $500; Capital H, $500.
Mr. Blaze, 2d Shawomet S, $600; Beavertail Cl S, $300; Nayatt H, $1,000.
MR. BONES, won Swift S, $3,275; Dwyer S, $8,500. 2d Belmont S, $7,500; Classic S, $4,000.
MUCHO GUSTO, won Francis S. Peabody Memorial H, $2,260; Lincoln H, $2,330; East Hills H, $2,045.
MURPH, won Bashford Manor H, $6,015. 2d Juvenile Championship S (Santa Anita Park), $1,000. 3d Babylon H, $250; Champagne S, $300.
Must Be, 2d Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H, $300.
My Auntie, 3d Arkansas Centennial Derby, $500.
MYRTLEWOOD, won Quickstep H, $4,310; Hawthorne Sprint H, $4,210; Lakeside H, $4,590; Motor City H, $4,330; Cadillac H, $2,700; Ashland S, $2,000; Keen H, $1,780.
NATIONAL ANTHEM, won Meadowbrook Stp H, $1,545. 2d North American Stp H, $250. 3d Beverwyck Stp H, $150.
NATION'S TASTE, won Hyde Park S, $5,800.
Nautch, 3d Harford H, $500.
Naval Cadet, 3d Marlboro Cl S, $200.
NAVANOD, won Waggoner Memorial $14,100. 3d Texas Centennial H, $200.
NECTARINE, won Miami Beach H, $2,940. 3d Joseph McLennan Memorial H, $500.
New Deal, 2d Decoration Day H (Rockingham Park), $500; Wampanoag Cl S, $300. 3d Inaugural H (Bowie), $250; Viking Cl S, $150.
Night Bud, 2d Troy Cl S, $600; Remsen H, $500.
Night Play, 3d Rowe Memorial H, $350.
Noble Count, 3d Francis S. Peabody Memorial H, $250.
No Dice, 3d Troy Cl S, $300.
Noel H, 2d Victoria S, $250.
No Retreat, 3d Prince of Wales Plate, $200.
Northern Lad, 3d Alberta Derby, $100.
NO SIR, won East View S, $3,655. 2d Saratoga Sales S, $400; Endurance H, $500; Walden H, $1,500.
Ocean Roll, 3d New England Futurity, $2,500.
Oddesa Girl, 2d Marquette H, $450; Queen City H, $400. 3d Arlington Lassie S, $3,000; Sallan Cup H, $400.
Odd Star, 3d Buckeye H, $200; Campau H, $200.
One Chance, 3d Atlantic Cl S, $150.
Open Range, 3d Peninsula H, $200.
ORIENTALIST, won Prairie State S, $4,930. 2d Arlington Futurity, $6,000; Eastern Shore H, $2,000.
Oriley, 2d Mayor's H (Longacres), $200.
Orra, 3d California Derby, $200.
Our Count, 2d Jim Hogg H, $300.
Overplay, 2d Pass Christian H, $225.
Owaller, 2d Nursery S No. 2 (Hialeah Park), $400; Hialeah Juvenile Championship, $500.
PAGAN KING, won Coronation S (Woodbine Park), $920.
PAGAN KNIGHT, won Alberta Derby, $1,700.
PALAN, won Pass Christian H, $1,250.
Palma, 3d Empire City H, $500.
Pansy's First, 3d Southwest Breeders' Futurity, $210.
PAPENIE, won Inaugural H (Arlington Downs), $1,780; Santa Maria H, $3,575. 3d Juvenile H (Arlington Downs), 250.
PARADISICAL, won Christmas H (Tropical Park), $1,200. 3d De La Salle H, $200.
PARTY SPIRIT, won White River H, $1,250; Commonwealth H (Suffolk Downs), $2,560. 2d Worchester H, $500. 3d New Hampshire H, $250.
PASHA, won Bay Meadows Nursery S, $1,680.
Pathos, 2d Jeanne d'Arc S, $500. 3d Nursery S No. 2 (Hialeah Park), $200.
PEGOTTY ANN, won Juvenile H (Rockingham Park), $2,535.
Pekisko, 3d Woodbine Stp H, no money.
Pelerine, 3d Betsy Williams S, $300.
Penabud, 2d Prince of Wales Plate, $400. 3d Manitoba Derby, $175.
Peplum, 3d Schuylerville S, $350; Shawomet S, $300; Selima S, $1,000.
Pharosay, 2d Inaugural H (Arlington Park), $500.
PICCOLO, won Harlem Cl S, $2,775; Thanksgiving H (Bowie), $2,200. 2d Providence H, $600; Yorktown H, $1,000. 3d Scarsdale H, $500.
PLANETOID, won Jeanne d'Arc S, $2,385. 2d Clipsetta S, $1,000; Autumn Day S, $500.
Plat Eye, 3d Jamaica H, $400.
Plucky Jack, 2d California Derby, $400; Washington Derby, $400. 3d Shrine Derby-Tanforan Three-Year-Old Championship H, $250.
POLAR FLIGHT, won Colonel Alger Memorial H, $4,180.
POLYCLETUS, won Belgrade Cl S, $2,495.
Pompeys Pillar, 2d San Antonio H, $1,500.
POMPOON, won National Stallion S, $13,850; Junior Champion S, $5,530; Futurity S, $55,630. 2d New England Futurity, $5,000.
Postage Due, 2d Swift S, $400. 3d Baltimore Spring H, $300.
Prairie Dog, 3d Bashford Manor S, $500.
Prattler, 2d Broadhollow Stp H, $250. 3d North American Stp H, $150.
Premiere, 3d Astoria S, $250.
PRIMULUS, won Seattle H, $4,300; Yerba Buena H, $1,875; San Francisco H (fall), $4,100. 2d Longacres Mile, $1,600; Celebration H, $200.
Prince Abbot, 2d Three D's H, $750.
Prince Sador, 2d Wannamoisett H, $700. 3d Watch Hill Cl S, $150.
PRIVILEGED, won Champagne S, $4,200; Nayatt H, $6,170; Ardsley H, $2,705. 2d Futurity S, $9,800; Kentucky Jockey Club S, $1,000. 3d Sanford S, $400.
PROCLIVITY, won San Pasqual H, $2,370.
Professor Paul, 2d Motor City H, $800; De La Salle H, $450; Governor's H, $800. 3d Louisiana Derby, $500.
Proph, 3d Lexington S, $250.
Psychic Bid, 2d Paumonok H, $1,000.
Pullman, 2d Dwyer S, $1,500; Saranac H, $800. 3d Kenner S, $350.
Pundit, 2d Fort Worth Fall H, $1,000.
PURPLE KNIGHT, won Southern Maryland H, $3,975. 3d Amsterdam Cl S, $250; Wilson S, $350.
Quel Jeu, 2d Hollis Cl S, $400. 3d Pan American H, $150; Harlem Cl S, $200.
Quincy, 2d Lexington S, $500.
R. D. Powers, 2d Opening H, $400; Inaugural H (Longacres), $200.
Reaping, 2d Houston H, $300; Armistice Day H, $500.
REAPING REWARD, won United States Hotel S, $8,225; New England Futurity, $36,850; Kentucky Jockey Club S, $10,140.
Redshank, 3d Saratoga Stp S, $250.
Red Wagon, 3d Opening DayH, $200.
Reelon, 2d Jefferson Park H, $225. 3d Illinois Derby (by disq.), $1,000.
REMINDING, won Montauk Cl S, $2,515. 2d Bostonian H, $300; Marlboro Cl S, $400. 3d Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H, $150.
Rex Flag, 3d Eastern Shore H, $1,000.
RIFTED CLOUDS, won Washington Park Juvenile S, $4,740.
Rip Van Winkle, 2d Christmas H (Fair Grounds), $325.
*RIOTER, won Charles L. Appleton Memorial Cup Stp (dead heat), $1,525; Beverwyck Stp H, $1,740; Saratoga Stp H, $2,450; Shillelah Stp, $2,090; Chevy Chase Stp H, $2,105. 2d Brook Stp H, $600; Grand National Stp H, $1,000.
Robert L., 2d Juvenile H, $500.
Rockden, 2d Woodbine Autumn Stp H, $250.
ROCK LAD, won Charles L. Appleton Memorial Cup Stp (dead heat), $1,525; International Stp H, $1,635.
Rockwood, 2d Mayflower S, $400. 3d Hialeah Juvenile Championship, $250; Viscaya S, $250.
ROCK X., won Inaugural H (Hawthorne), $5,120; Crete H, $2,170. 3d Inaugural H (Hialeah Park), $300.
Roguish Girl, 3d Crete H, $250.
ROMAN SOLDIER, won Decoration Day H (Rockingham Park), $3,600; Granite State H, $3,840; Havre de Grace H, $8,050; Washington H, $10,050; Bryan & O'Hara Memorial H (Bowie), $5,000; Riggs H, $6,720. 3d Brooklyn H, $1,000; Rockingham Park H, $1,000; Laurel H, $500.
ROSEMONT, won Nararganset Special, $32,100. 2d San Vincente H, $1,000; Delaware H, $500; Aqueduct H, $1,000. 3d Santa Anita H, $5,000.
Rosselli, 3d Ontario Jockey Club Cup H, $150.
Rough Time, 3d Maryland Futurity, $500.

ROUSTABOUT, won Fall River H, $4,910; New England H, $4,390; Rhode Island H, $6,475. 2d Roger Williams H, $1,000. 3d Puritan H, $500.
ROYAL FLINT, won Western Canada H, $1,345.
ROYAL VINTAGE, won Durham Cup H, $1,080.
RUDIE, won Wannamoisett H, $3,130.
Rural Mail, 3d Clarendon Plate, $100.
RUSHAWAY, won Louisiana Derby, $3,900; Illinois Derby, $9,660; Latonia Derby, $12,125. 2d Texas Derby, $3,000; Yankee S, $2,500.
RUST, won Ladies' H, $2,395. 2d Continental H, $1,000. 3d Whitney S, $350 .
SABLIN, won Joseph McLennan Memorial H, $4,470; Orange Blossom H, $1,555. 3d Widener Challenge Cup H, $1,000.
Sachem, 3d Bahama H, $300.
Safe and Sound, 2d East Hills H, $400. 3d Hendrie H, $200.
SAILOR BEWARE, won Temple Gwathmey Memorial Stp H, $1,585 and silver cup.
ST. BERNARD, won Illinois Owners' H, $4,290. 2d Wilson S, $700.
SALAAM, won San Jacinto H, $1,135. 2d Texas Centennial H, $500; Centennial Exposition H, $2,000.
SALUDA, won Harbor Hill Stp H, $2,115 .
SAMOAN, won Prince of Wales Plate, $1,920; Stanley Produce S, $3,140; Breeders S (Woodbine Park), $2,220.
Sandy Boot, 2d Revere H, $400; Thanksgiving H (Bowie), $500.
Sangreal, 2d Christmas S, $1,000. 3d Saranac H, $400.
San Ramon, 2d Vancouver Celebration H, $800. 3d R. F. Leighton Memorial H, $85; Golden Jubilee H, $400.
Sarada, 2d Frontier Exposition H, $1,000.
SATION, won Jamaica H, $4,560. 2d Toboggan H, $600; Carter H, $1,000; American Legion H, $500. 3d Fleetwing H, $350.
SATURN, won Blue Hill S, $1,795.
SAVAGE, won Babylon H, $2,955. 2d United States Hotel S, $1,000. 3d Flash S, $400.
Savage Beauty, 2d Lassie Cl S, $300.
Say When, 2d Columbus Day H, $300.
Scally Gal, 3d Grey S, $100.
SCINTILLATOR, won Juvenile S (Belmont Park), $6,500. 2d Bowie Kindergarten S, $300; Youthful S, $500.
Scotch Bun, 3d San Felipe H, $250.
SEABISCUIT, won Mohawk Cl S, $2,960; Governor's H (Detroit), $4,290; Hendrie H, $2,010; Scarsdale H, $5,570; Bay Bridge H, $1,970; World's Fair H, $8,000. 3d Yorktown H, $500; East Hills H, $200; Western Hills H, $200.
Sea Cradle, 2d Betsy Williams S, $600. 3d Priscilla Alden S, $200.
SEVENTH HEAVEN, won Dallas Centennial H, $3,060. 2d Au Revoir H (Arlington Downs), $500. 3d Kentucky Oaks, $500.
SGT. BYRNE, won New Rochelle H, $3,175.
Shady Well, 3d Durham Cup H, $150.
SHARP GIRL, won Galbraith Memorial H, $810; California Lassie S, $5,410.
Short Skirt, 3d Dallas Centennial H, $300.
Siam, 3d Endurance H, $250.
SILAS, won Jefferson Park H, $1,210.
Silent Shot, 2d Great Western H, $1,000. 3d Bowie Cl S, $200.
Silk Mask, 2d Francis S. Peabody Memorial H, $500. 3d Quickstep H, $500.
Silverette, 2d Belle Isle H, $500.
Silver Jubilee, 3d Coronation S, $100.
SINGING WOOD, won Santa Margarita H, $2,130; Inaugural H (Bowie), $2,195; Toboggan H, $3,875; John Hancock H, $2,415. 3d San Vincente H, $500; Metropolitan H, $500; New England States H, $200.
Sir Michael, 3d Pontchartrain H, $400.
Sir Oracle, 3d A. B Spreckels H, $200.
Sir Quest, 2d Seneca Cl S, $400.
Skip It, 3d Beacon Hill H, $500.
Slapped, 2d Peninsula H, $400. 3d San Jose H, $250; Half Moon H, $250.
Snap Back, 2d International Stp H, $250. 3d Meadowbrook Stp H, $150.
SNOW FAIRY, won Test S (Thistle Down Park), $2,155.
SOME DEVIL won California Breeders Champion S, $11,860. 2d California Breeders' H, $300.
*Soon Over, 2d New Year's S (Santa Anita Park), $1,000.
SOPHIA TUCKER, won Nursery S No. 2 (Hialeah Park), $3,250. 3d Demoiselle S, $250.
SOUND ADVICE, won Houston H, $1,245. 2d Ben Milam H, $300; Inaugural H (Arlington Downs), $350. 3d Santa Margarita H, $250; Blue Bonnet H, $250.
Southern Way, 2d Test S (Thistle Down Park), $400.
SPARTA, won Latonia Oaks, $4,175. 2d Detroit Derby, $5,000; Warren H, $600; Ashland S, $500.
Spearman, 2d Breeders S (Woodbine Park), $400.
SPECIAL AGENT, won Inaugural H (Tanforan), $1,995; San Francisco H (spring), $4,300; Bay Meadows H, $8,100.
Speed Home, 3d Juvenile Championship S (Santa Anita Park), $500.
Speed to Spare, 2d Rowe Memorial H, $700. 3d Commonwealth H, $200; Pilgrim H, $200.
Spinach, 3d Broadhollow Stp H, $150.
Spix, 2d New England States H, $400.
Split Second, 2d Coaching Club American Oaks, $1,500. 3d Acorn S, $750; Butler H, $1,000.
STAND PAT, won Wolverine H, $4,200; Stars and Stripes H, $9,520. 2d Inaugural H (Hialeah Park), $750; Philadelphia H, $1,500; Pontchartrain H, $800; E. Phocion Howard Memorial H, $400. 3d Massachusetts H, $2,500.
STAR SHADOW, won Arlington Fall H, $3,200; Au Revoir H (Arlington Downs), $2,140. 3d Waggoner Memorial H, $1,500.
Star Singer, 3d Tanforan Juvenile S, $200.
Steel Cutter, 3d Southern Maryland H, $500; King Philip H, $500; Continental H, $500.
Stormblown, 2d King's Plate, $1,000; Durham Cup H, $300. 3d Stanley Produce S, $300.
Storm Less, 2d Grey S, $200.
Stubbs, 2d Inaugural H (Bowie), $500.
Stylistic, 3d New England Juvenile H, $300.
Sun Archer, 3d General Green H, $250.
SUNSET GIRL, won Kentucky Cl S, $2,350.
SUN TEDDY, won Arlington H, $8,480; Saranac H, $5,250. 2d Travers S, $1,500.
SUPPLY HOUSE, won Faneuil Hall H, $2,150.
Swamp Angel, 3d Royal Palm H, $200.
Sweepalot, 3d Cincinnati Trophy, $500.
SWEEPDEN, won Manitoba Derby, $2,490. 2d Stanley Produce S, $600.
Sweepfast, 2d Winnipeg Futurity, $350.
Sweeping Flame, 3d California Home Bred S, $500.
SWEEP LIKE, won Campau H, $2,030. 3d Au Revoir H (Thistle Down Park), $200.
SWEEPSTAFF, won William Hendrie Memorial H, $1,495. 2d Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H (Thorncliffe), $400; Ontario Jockey Club Cup H, $300. 3d Polo Park H, $130.
Swift Lad, 2d Blue Hill S, $300.
Swiftply, 2d Fashion S, $400; Flash S, $800. 3d Adirondack H, $350; Nayatt H, $500.
Talked About, 2d Watch Hill Cl S, $300; Old Colony S, $1,000.
Tall Oak, 3d Pimlico Nursery S, $300.
TALMA DEE, won Selima S, $22,480. 3d Matron S, $750.
Tarpwood, 2d A. B. Spreckels H, $400. 3d Bay Meadows Nursery S, $200; Galbraith Memorial H, $100.
TATTERDEMALION, won Potomac H, $8,250. 2d Miles Standish H, $400; Huron H, $600. 3d Detroit Derby, $3,000; Aqueduct H, $500; Jerome H, $500.
Tedious, 2d Albany H, $700. 3d Hopeful S, $1,500; Junior Champion S, $500.
TEMPESTUOUS, won King Edward Gold Cup H, $915; Ontario Jockey Club Cup H, $1,570. 2d Coral Gables Spring H, $500; Waggoner Memorial H, $2,500. 3d Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H (Thorncliffe), $200; Fort Worth Fall H, $500.
TEUFEL, won Wood Memorial S, $10,775. 3d Withers S, $1,000.
THE FIGHTER, won Inaugural H (Arlington Downs), $1,725; Blue Bonnet H, $2,035; Texas Derby, $11,575. 2d Bay Shore H, $1,000. 3d Inaugural H (Arlington Park), $250; Interborough H, $400; Worchester H, $250.
The Pelican, 3d Inaugural H (Bay Meadows), $150.
The Runner, 3d Bouquet Cl S, $150; Consolation Cl S (second event), $200.
The Schemer, 2d Maryland Futurity, $1,000.
Third Count, 2d Sanford S, $800.
Thistle Guy, 2d Capitol City H, $200. 3d Lt. Gov. Meyers H, $100; Celebration H, $100.
THORSON, won Yorktown H, $4,790. 2d Montauk Cl S, $500; Long Island Cl S, $500.
Threadneedle, 2d Kentucky Oaks, $1,000; Illinois Owners' H, $1,000. 3d Lakeside H, $500.
Thursday, 3d San Francisco H (spring), $500; Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H (Bowie), $500.
TICK ON, won Golden Gate H, $1,700. 2d Santa Margarita H, $500; San Juan Capistrano H, $2,000; San Francisco H (spring), $1,000; Half Moon H, $500.
TIME SUPPLY, won San Vincente H, $4,475; San Antonio H, $6,000; Massachusetts H, $23,500; Massasoit H, $2,970. 2d Santa Anita H, $10,000. 3d Centennial Exposition H (by disq.), $1,000; Narragansett Special, $1,500; Washington H, $750.
TONTA, won California Bred Juvenile Championship, $1,305.
Top Dog, 3d E. Phocion Howard Memorial H, $200.
TOP ROW, won Santa Anita H, $104,600. 2d Marchbank H, $2,000.
Toration, 2d Shrine Derby-Tanforan Three-Year-Old Championship H, $500.
Torolee, 3d Vancouver Celebration H, $400.
Toro Nancy, 3d Chicago H, $250.
TRANSMUTABLE, won Au Revoir H (dead heat) (Thistle Down Park), $1,227.50.
Traulove, 2d Grand Union Hotel S, $1,000.
Trey, 3d A. R. Louden Memorial H, $200.
TRIPLE ACTION, won Maryland Futurity, $4,970.

TRUMPERY, won Hollis Cl S, $2,775; Speed H (Rockingham Park), $2,490. 2d Baltimore Spring H, $500.
TUGBOAT FRANK, won Providence H, $2,790; Revere H, $1,700. 2d Autumn H, $700. 3d Bennington H, $500; White Mountain H, $250.
TWO BOB, won Kentucky Oaks, $4,625. 3d Christmas H (Tropical Park), $150.
Understand, 2d Arkansas Centennial Derby, $1,000.
UP AND UP, won La Fayette Cl S, $1,325. 3d Wampanoag Cl S, $150.
UPPERMOST, won Oakland H, $1,470. 2d Speed H (Bay Meadows), $500; Golden Gate H, $400; Bay Bridge H, $500. 3d Bay Meadows H, $1,000.
Upside Down, 2d Aquidneck Cl S, $300.
Valiant Fox, 2d Santa Anita Derby, $4,000.
Valse, 3d Alabama S, $750.
Velociter, 3d Bay Bridge H, $200; Oakland H, $200.
Vesee, 3d Endurance S, $150.
VICARESS, won Delaware H, $3,125. 3d Bostonian H, $200.
VOTE BOY, won Block Island Cl S, $1,345. 3d Gaspee Cl S, $150; Aquidneck Cl S, $150; White River H, $150.
WACOCHE, won Tercentenary Cl S, $1,725. 2d Esek Hopkins Cl S, $300; San Francisco H (fall), $1,000.
Wahcoo, 2d Wyandotte H, $400.
WAND, won Matron S, $12,075.
WAR ADMIRAL, won Eastern Shore H, $11,250. 2d Great American S, $500; Richard Johnson H, $700. 3d National Stallion S, $1,000.
Ward-in-Chancery, 2d Amsterdam Cl S, $500. 3d Orange Blossom H, $200.
WATERSPLASH, won White Mountain H, $2,145; Viking Cl S, $1,335. 2d Independence H (Latonia), $1,000. 3d Au Revoir H (Bay Meadows), $500.
West Main, 3d Inaugural H (Arlington Downs), $250.
WESTY JUNIOR, won Belle Isle H, $2,950.
WHA HAE, won Westchester Cl S, $2,385. 3d Belgrade Cl S, $250; W. P. Burch Memorial H, $150.
WHERE AWAY, won Inaugural H (Arlington Park), $3,005; Great Western H, $4,100; Washington Park H, $8,080. 2d Arlington H, $2,000; Lakeside H, $1,000; Havre de Grace H, $2,000.
Whiff Han, 3d Winnipeg Futurity, $175.
Whipper Cracker, 2d San Jacinto H, $300.
Whiscenda, 3d Hawthorne Juvenile H, $500.
Whisking, 3d Liberty H, $300.
Whiskolo, 2d Inaugural H (Hawthorne), $1,000.
WHITE COCKADE, won Withers S, $18,200.
WHITE TIE, won Lexington S, $2,825.
Whizzaway, 3d Long Island Cl S, $250.
WHOPPER, won Inaugural H (Hialeah Park), $3,430; San Juan Capistrano H, $10,950; Pontchartrain H, $4,040. 2d Miami Beach H, $750; Metropolitan H, $1,000. 3d Suburban H, $1,000; Toboggan H, $300; Stars and Stripes H, $1,000.
WILDLAND, won Half Moon H, $1,925. 2d World's Fair H, $2,000. 3d Washington Derby, $200; San Francisco H (fall), $500.
Wilfrid G., 2d Woodbine Stp H, $300.
Willow Bud, 2d Betsy Ross S, $300. 3d Faneuil Hall H, $200.
Wise Bessa, 3d Ashland S, $250; Breeders S, $300.
WISE PRINCE, won New England States H, $2,490.
WOODLANDER, won Epsom Downs H, $1,240. 2d Colonel Alger Memorial H, $800; Texas H, $300. 3d Wolverine H, $400; Christmas H (Fair Grounds), $150.
WOOF, won Lassie Cl S, $1,775; New England Juvenile H, $3,130.
Wrackonite, 3d Harbor Hill Stp, $200.
YELLOW TULIP, won Wyandotte H, $1,820. 2d Hawthorne Juvenile H, $1,000. 3d Woodward S, $150; Prairie State S, $500; Richard Johnson H, $300; Walden H, $750.
Yodel, 3d Mayflower S, $200.
Your Honor, 3d Ardsley H, $250.
ZEVSON, won Thanksgiving H (Fair Grounds), $1,635; Christmas H (Fair Grounds), $1,620.
Zostera, 2d Ardsley H, $500.

STAKES RACES OF 1936 IN NORTH AMERICA

NOTE: In the following index, H stands for Handicap; S for Stakes; Cl for claiming; Stp for Steeplechase; m for miles; f for furlongs; y for yards; a for added; g for guaranteed; disq. for disqualified. The figure at the end indicates the number of starters.

A. B. Spreckels H, Tanforan, $2,000a, 2yo, 6f: Fair Lead, Tarpwood, Sir Oracle; 8.
Aberdeen S, Havre de Grace, $2,500a, 2yo, 4½f: Goldey F., Manatella, Irrepressible; 6.
Acorn S, Belmont Park, $3,500a, 3yo fillies, 1m: Blue Sheen, High Fleet, Split Second; 9.
Adirondack H, Saratoga, $3,500g, 2yo fillies, 6f: Juliet W., Maecloud, Swiftply; 10.
Alabama S, Saratoga, $10,000g, 3yo fillies, 10f: Floradora, High Fleet, Valse; 3.
Albany H, Saratoga, $3,500g, 2yo, 6f: Biologist, Tedious, Belle Elan; 8.
Alberta Derby, Chinook Park, $1,000a, 3yo, foaled in Western Canada, 1m: Pagan Knight, Good Han, Northern Lad; 9.
American Legion H, Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Good Gamble, Sation, Cycle; 5.
Amsterdam Cl S, Saratoga, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Ann O'Ruley, Ward-in-Chancery, Purple Knight; 6.
Aqueduct H, Aqueduct, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Action, Rosemont, Tatterdemalion; 8.
Aquidneck Cl S, Narragansett Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Ladfield, Upside Down, Vote Boy; 7.
Ardsley H, Empire City, $2,500a, 2yo, 5¾f: Privileged, Zostera, Your Honor; 7.
Arkansas Centennial Derby, Oaklawn Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m; Holl Image, Understand, My Auntie; 15.
Arlington Fall H, Arlington Downs, $3,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Star Shadow, Ann O'Ruley, Faust; 11.
Arlington Futurity, Arlington Park, $20,000a, 2yo, 6f: Case Ace, Orientalist, Apogee; 8.
Arlington H, Arlington Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Sun Teddy, Where Away, Count Morse; 7.
Arlington Lassie S, Arlington Park, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Apogee, Jewell Dorsett, Oddesa Girl; 10.
A. R. Loudon Memorial H, Hamilton, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Bit of Sorrow, Hastinola, Trey; 7.
Armistice Day H, Arlington Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Bachelor Dinner, Reaping, Mansco; 13.
Ashland S, Keeneland, $2,500a, 3 and up, fillies and mares, 1 1-16m: Myrtlewood, Sparta, Wise Bessa; 3.
Astoria S, Aqueduct, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Manatella, Goldey F., Premiere; 10.
Atlantic Cl S, Suffolk Downs, $1,500a, 3 and up, 9f: Col. Greene, Gallant Prince, One Chance; 4.
Au Revoir H, Arlington Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 9f: Star Shadow, Seventh Heaven, Jaber; 8 .
Au Revoir H, Bay Meadows, $5,000a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Giant Killer, Below Zero, Watersplash; 8.
Au Revoir H, Thistle Down Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Biography-Transmutable (dead heat), Sweep Like; 9.
Autumn Day S, Empire City, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5¾f: Drawbridge, Planetoid, Coramine; 8.
Autumn H, Narragansett Park, $3,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Chancing, Tugboat Frank, Mountainy Man; 5.
Autumn H, Woodbine Park, $1,800a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Jack Patches, Abbatoro, Ariel Cross; 7.
Babylon H, Aqueduct, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Savage, Melodist, Murph; 6.
Bahama H, Hialeah Park, $3,500a, 3yo, 7f: Maeriel, Bay Bubble, Sachem; 9.
Baltimore H, Pimlico, $2,500a, all ages, 6f: Billy Bee, Jay Jay, Indomitable; 4.
Baltimore Spring H, Pimlico, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Cycle, Trumpery, Postage Due; 6.
Bashford Manor S, Churchill Downs, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Murph, Foolish Moment, Prairie Dog; 16.
Bay Bridge H, Bay Meadows, $2,500a, all ages, 1m: Seabiscuit, Uppermost, Velociter; 8.
Bay Meadows Fashion S, Bay Meadows, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: *Azucar, Dark Winter, Jovius; 8.
Bay Meadows H, Bay Meadows, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Special Agent, *Azucar, Uppermost; 6.
Bay Meadows Nursery S, Bay Meadows, $2,000a, 2yo, 5f: Pasha, Fair Lead, Tarpwood; 7.
Bay Shore H, Aqueduct, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: Emileo, The Fighter, Mower; 8.
Beacon Hill H, Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Gov. Sholtz, Dark Hope, Skip It; 7.
Beavertail Cl S, Narragansett Park, $1,500a, 2yo, 6f: Dressy, Mr. Blaze, Beautiful; 6.
Belgrade Cl S, Jamaica, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Polycletus, Billie Bane, Wha Hae; 8.
Belle Isle H, Detroit, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Westy Junior, Silverette, Miney Myerson; 13.
Belmont S, Belmont Park, $25,000a, 3yo, 1½m: Granville, Mr. Bones, Hollyrood; 10.
Ben Milam H, Epsom Downs, $1,500a, 3 and up, 5½f: Croon, Sound Advice, Epernay; 10.
Bennington H, Rockingham Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 9f: Accolade, Mountainy Man, Tugboat Frank; 10.
Betsy Ross S, Suffolk Downs, $2,000a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Goldey F., Willow Bud, Drowsy; 8.
Betsy Williams S, Narragansett Park, $3,000a, 3yo fillies, 1m 70y: Little Miracle, Sea Cradle, Pelerine; 7.
Beverwyck Stp H, Saratoga, $1,500a, 3 and up, 2m: *Rioter, Jungle King, National Anthem; 4.
Blackstone Valley H, Narragansett Park, $3,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Aneroid, Liberal, Appealing; 17.
Block Island Cl S, Narragansett Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Vote Boy, Happy Knot, Miss Prudence; 7.

Blue Bonnet H, Arlington Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: The Fighter, Bay Bubble, Sound Advice; 6.

Blue Hill S, Suffolk Downs, $1,500a, 2yo, 5½f: Saturn, Swift Lad, Mary Elise; 8.

Bostonian H, Suffolk Downs, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m 70y: Fair Knightess, Reminding, Vicaress; 6.

Bouquet Cl S, Belmont Park, $1,500a, 2yo, 4½f: Mill Pond, Crop, The Runner; 13.

Bowie Cl S, Bowie, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Calumet Dick, Caught, Silent Shot; 5.

Bowie Kindergarten S, Bowie, $1,500 a, 2yo, 4f: Irrepressible, Scintillator, Balkanese; 7.

Breeders S, Keeneland, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Memory Book, Count Arthur, Wise Bessa; 3.

Breeders' S, Woodbine Park, $2,500a, 3yo, foaled and owned in Canada, 1 1-16m: Samoan, Spearman, Ladymuch; 6.

British Columbia Futurity S, Lansdowne Park, $1,500a, 2yo, foaled in Western Canada, 5½f: Moores Gift, Doctor Larry, General Botha; 8.

British Columbia H, Longacres, $1,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Mad Joss, Lady Bowman, Alviso; 5.

Broadhollow Stp H, Belmont Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: Bushranger, Prattler, Spinach; 4.

Brooklyn H, Aqueduct, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Discovery, Good Gamble, Roman Soldier; 5.

Brook Steeplechase H, Belmont Park, $3,000a, 4 and up, about 2½m: Bushranger, *Rioter, *Golden Meadow; 6.

Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H, Bowie, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Roman Soldier, Memory Book, Thursday; 6.

Bryan and O'Hara Memorial H, Thorncliffe Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Abbatoro, Sweepstaff, Tempestuous; 6.

Buckeye H, Thistle Down Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Bold Lover, Biography, Odd Star; 14.

Bunker Hill H, Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Black Gift, Chance Line, Howard; 8.

Burlingame H, Bay Meadows, $5,000a, all ages, 6f: Lady Bowman, Cloud d'Or, Ariel Cross; 11.

Butler H, Empire City, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Good Gamble, Esposa, Split Second; 5.

Cadillac H, Detroit, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Myrtlewood, Bold Lover, Exhibit; 10.

California-bred Juvenile Championship, Tanforan, $1,500a, 2yo, foaled in California, 4½f: Tonto, Atoel, Boniluna; 10.

California Breeders Champion Stakes, Santa Anita Park, $10,000a, 2yo, foaled in California, 1m: Some Devil, Brownie Pan, Farquhar; 11.

California Breeders' H, Bay Meadows, $1,500a, 2yo, foaled in California, 5f: Altobank, Some Devil, Lady Bewithus; 11.

California Derby, Bay Meadows, $2,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Lloyd Pan, Plucky Jack, Orra; 11.

California Home-bred S, Bay Meadows, $5,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, foaled in California, 6f: Jaipur, El Portal, Sweeping Flame; 10.

California Lassie S, Tanforan, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Sharp Girl, Elswick, Brown Jade; 11.

Campau H, Detroit, $2,500a, all ages, 5½f: Sweep Like, Dora May, Odd Star; 6.

Capital H, Laurel Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Jay Jay, Indomitable, Mower; 9.

Capitol City H, Longacres, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: High Image, Thistle Guy, Davidor; 6.

Carter H, Aqueduct, $5,000a, 3 and up, 7f: Clang, Sation, Cycle; 6.

Catskill H, Saratoga, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Maeriel, Cycle, Miss Merriment; 5.

Celebration H, Longacres, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1m: High Image, Primulus, Thistle Guy; 6.

Centennial Exposition H, Arlington Downs, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Marynell, Salaam, Time Supply; 9. (Rushaway 3rd, disq.)

Champagne S, Belmont Park, $3,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Privileged, Dogaway, Murph; 10.

Champlain H, Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Count Arthur, Esposa, Mantagna; 4.

Charles L. Appleton Memorial Cup Stp, Belmont Park, $2,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Rock Lad-*Rioter (dead heat), *Golden Meadow; 5.

Chesapeake S, Havre de Grace, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Gold Seeker, *Delphinium, Grand Slam; 10.

Chevy Chase Stp H, Laurel Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, about 2m: *Rioter, Lord Johnson, Birmingham; 4.

Chicago Derby, Hawthorne, $15,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Hollyrood, Carvola, Holl Image; 12.

Chicago H, Washington Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Infidox, Isaiah, Toro Nancy; 10.

Christmas H, Fair Grounds, $2,000a, all ages, 1m 70y: Zevson, Rip Van Winkle, Woodlander; 12.

Christmas H, Tropical Park, $1,500a, all ages, 1m: Paradisical, Jinnee, Two Bob; 8.

Christmas S, Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, all ages, 1m: Goldeneve, Sangreal, Ariel Cross; 12.

Cincinnati Highweight H, River Downs, $2,500a, all ages, 5½f: Don Creole, Empty Bottle, Dora May; 8.

Cincinnati Trophy, Latonia, $5,000a, 2yo, colts and geldings, 6f: Chigre, Josh, Sweepalot; 12.

Clarendon Plate, Thorncliffe Park, $1,500a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 6f: Golden Silence, Goldlure, Rural Mail; 11.

Clark H, Churchill Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Corinto, Ariel Cross, Coldstream; 9.

Classic S, Arlington Park, $30,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Granville, Mr. Bones, Hollyrood; 10.

Cleveland H, Thistle Down Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Cristate, Bold Lover, Combahee; 11.

Clipsetta S, Latonia, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Foolish Moment, Planetoid, Misapprehension; 9.

Coaching Club American Oaks, Belmont Park, $3,500a, 3yo fillies, 1⅜m: High Fleet, Split Second, Floradora; 7.

Col. A. J. Pierce Speed H, Rockingham Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 5½f: Accolade, Lady Higloss, Good Omen; 5.

Colonel Alger Memorial H, Detroit, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Polar Flight, Woodlander, *Azucar; 9.

Columbus Day H, Rockingham Park, $1,500a, 2yo, 1m: Lady Day, Say When, Lady Bewithus; 7.

Commonwealth H, Suffolk Downs, $2,500a, 3yo, 6f: Party Spirit, Indomitable, Speed to Spare; 13.

Consolation Cl S, Saratoga, 1st event, $2,000g, 2yo, 5½f: Avenal, Casinghead, Jub Jub; 4.

Consolation Cl S, Saratoga, 2nd event, $2,000g, 2yo, 6f: Jub Jub, Casinghead, The Runner; 4.

Continental H, Jamaica, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Count Arthur, Rust, Steel Cutter; 6.

Coral Gables Spring H, Tropical Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Chasar, Tempestuous, Biography; 6.

Corinthian Stp H, Belmont Park, $1,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Bushranger, Birmingham, Jungle King; 3.

Coronation S, Woodbine Park, $1,200a, 2yo, foaled in Canada, 6f: Pagan King, Cease Fire, Silver Jubilee; 11.

Crete H, Lincoln Fields, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Rock X., Manners Man, Roguish Girl; 9.

Dallas Centennial H, Arlington Downs, $3,500a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Seventh Heaven, Faust, Short Skirt; 10.

Decoration Day H, Hawthorne, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Chanceview, Billy Jones, Carvola; 10.

Decoration Day H, Rockingham Park, $3,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Roman Soldier, New Deal, Dark Hope; 7.

De La Salle H, Detroit, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Cristate, Professor Paul, Paradisical; 8.

Delaware H, Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Vicaress, Rosemont, Maeriel; 4.

Demoiselle S, Empire City, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5¾f: Broad Ripple, Drawbridge, Sophia Tucker; 9.

Derby Consolation S, Tropical Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Bright Plumage, Dnieper, Columbiana; 5.

Detroit Derby, Detroit, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 3-16m: Hollyrood, Sparta, Tatterdemalion; 8.

Detroit Endurance S, Detroit, $1,500a, 3 and up, 2m 70y: Almac, Monocle, Jodhpur; 10.

Dixie H, Pimlico, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Dark Hope, Good Goods, Gallant Mac; 8.

Durham Cup H, Woodbine Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1¾m: Royal Vintage, Stormblown, Shady Well; 7.

Dwyer S, Aqueduct, $7,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Mr. Bones, Pullman, Memory Book; 6.

Eastern Shore H, Havre de Grace, $10,000a, 2yo, 6f: War Admiral, Orientalist, Rex Flag; 15.

East Hills H, River Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Mucho Gusto, Safe and Sound, Seabiscuit; 6.

East View S, Empire City, $2,500a, 2yo, 5¾f: No Sir, Juliet W., Harvesting; 4.

Edgemere H, Aqueduct, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Action, Count Arthur, Ann O'Ruley; 8.

Empire City H, Empire City, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Esposa, Good Gamble, Palma; 6.

Endurance H, Bowie, $2,500a, 2yo, 1m 70y: Betty's Buddy, No Sir, Siam; 7.

Endurance S, Thistle Down Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 2¼m: Alsang, Kievs Pennant, Vesee; 7.

Enquirer H, Latonia, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Dusty Dawn, Erin Torch, Compensatory; 10.

E. Phocion Howard Memorial H, Tropical Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Lynx Eye, Stand Pat, Top Dog; 8.

Epsom Downs H, Epsom Downs, $1,500a, 3 and up, 9f: Woodlander, Min Ormont, Biography; 6.

Esek Hopkins Cl S, Narragansett Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Lost Friend, Wacoche, Col. Greene; 7.

Excelsior H, Jamaica, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: King Saxon, Good Harvest, Esposa; 6.

Fall Highweight H, Belmont Park, $3,000a, all ages, 6f: Miss Merriment, Fraidy Cat, Cycle; 10.

Fall River H, Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Roustabout, Dark Hope, Emileo; 7.

Faneuil Hall H, Suffolk Downs, $2,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Supply House, Double Scotch, Willow Bud; 4.

Fashion S, Belmont Park, $2,000a, 2yo fillies, 4½f: Apogee, Swiftply, Manatella; 12.

Flash S, Saratoga, $4,000g, 2yo, 5½f: Maedic, Swiftply, Savage; 8.

Fleetwing H, Empire City, $3,500a, 3 and up, 5¾f: Mower, Cycle, Sation; 5.

Florida Derby, Hialeah Park, $20,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Brevity, Dnieper, Bright Plumage; 8.

Forest City Great Lakes Exposition S, Thistle Down Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 5f: Gene Wagers, Little Upset, Katchican; 12.

Fort Adams Cl S, Narragansett Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Bubblesome, Faust, Happy Helen; 8.

Fort Wayne H, Detroit, $2,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Bernard F., Mary Vito, Mondorf; 8.

Fort Worth Fall H, Arlington Downs, $5,000a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Infantry, Pundit, Tempestuous; 13.

Francis S. Peabody Memorial H, Lincoln Fields, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Mucho Gusto, Silk Mask, Noble Count; 10.

Fraser Memorial Stp H, Woodbine Park, $1,200a, 4 and up, 2m: Celeritas, Leadgold, Greatorex; 6.

Frontier Exposition H, Arlington Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Marynell, Sarada, Ariel Cross; 8.

Futurity S, Belmont Park, $25,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Pompoon, Privileged, Flying Cross; 17.

Galbraith Memorial H, Longacres, $1,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Sharp Girl, Elswick, Tarpwood; 7.

Gaspee Cl S, Narragansett Park, $1,500a, 6f: 3 and up, Happy Knot, Bubblesome, Vote Boy; 5.

Gazelle S, Aqueduct, $3,500a, 3yo fillies, 1 1-16m: Gold Seeker, High Fleet, Little Miracle; 6.

General Green H, Rockingham Park, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Chancing, Gallant Gay, Sun Archer; 6.

Golden Gate H, Tanforan, $2,000a, all ages, 6f: Tick On, Uppermost, Cloud d'Or; 7.

Golden Jubilee H, Lansdowne Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Indian Broom, Bonny Grafton, San Ramon; 7.

Governor's H, Detroit, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Seabiscuit, Professor Paul, *Azucar; 12.

Governor's H, Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Good Goods, Dark Hope, Allen Z.; 7.

Grand National Stp H, Belmont Park, $6,000a, 4 and up, about 3m: Bushranger, *Rioter, *Amagansett; 5.

Grand Union Hotel S, Saratoga, $7,500g, 2yo, 6f: Maedic, Traulove, Grand Play; 9.

Granite State H, Rockingham Park, $3,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Roman Soldier, Identify, Black Gift; 10.

Great American S, Aqueduct, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Fairy Hill, War Admiral, Maedic; 8.

Great Western H, Washington Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Where Away, Silent Shot, Countess Ann; 7.

Grey S, Woodbine Park, $1,200a, 2yo, 1m 70y: Aldwych, Storm Lass, Scally Gal; 7.

Half Moon H, Tanforan, $2,500a, all ages, 1m 70y: Wildland, Tick On, Slapped; 5.

Harbor Hill Stp H, Aqueduct, $2,500a, 3yo, 2m: Saluda, Big March, Wrackonite; 4.

Harford H, Havre de Grace, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Jay Jay, Bright Haven, Nautch; 9.

Harlem Cl S, Belmont Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Piccolo, Goldeneye, Quel Jeu; 8.

Havre de Grace H, Havre de Grace, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Roman Soldier, Where Away, Dark Hope; 8.

Hawthorne Juvenile H, Hawthorne, $5,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Dogaway, Yellow Tulip, Whiscenda; 9.

Hawthorne Sprint H, Hawthorne, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6½f: Myrtlewood, Billy Bee, Billy Jones; 8.

Hendrie H, Detroit, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Seabiscuit, Cristate, Safe and Sound; 6.

Hialeah Juvenile Championship, Hialeah Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 3f: Goldey F., Owaller, Rockwood; 10.

Hialeah S, Hialeah Park, $3,500a, 3yo, 6f: Grog, Bay Bubble, Faust; 11.

Hollis Cl S, Belmont Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Trumpery, Quel Jeu, Black Buddy; 5.

Hopeful S, Saratoga, $25,000g, 2yo, 6½f: Maedic, Billionaire, Tedious; 9.

Houston H, Epsom Downs, $1,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Sound Advice, Reaping, Croon; 8.

Huron H, Saratoga, $3,500g, 3yo, 1 3-16m: Jean Bart, Tatterdemalion, Giant Killer; 5.

Hyde Park S, Arlington Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Nation's Taste, Apogee, Fair Lead; 15.

Illinois Derby, Aurora, $12,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Rushaway, Count Morse, Reelon; 8. (Dnieper 2nd, disq.)

Illinois Owners' H, Hawthorne, $5,000a, 3 and up, owned in Illinois, 1⅛m: St. Bernard, Threadneedle, Holl Image; 10.

Inaugural H (fall), Arlington Downs, $2,000a, 2yo, 6f: Papenie, Heelfly, Danger Point; 7.

Inaugural H (spring), Arlington Downs, $2,000a, 3 and up, Waggoner Course (150 feet less than 5f): The Fighter, Sound Advice, West Main; 6.

Inaugural H, Arlington Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Where Away, Pharosay, The Fighter; 11.

Inaugural H, Bay Meadows, $1,500a, all ages, 6f: Alviso, Lady Bowman, The Pelican; 7.

Inaugural H, Bowie, $2,500a, 3 and up, 5½f: Singing Wood, Stubbs, New Deal; 13.

Inaugural H, Hawthorne, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Rock X., Whiskolo, Ariel Cross; 16.

Inaugural H, Hialeah Park, $3,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Whopper, Stand Pat, Rock X.; 17.

Inaugural H, Longacres, $1,000a, 3 and up, 5½f: Goldstream, R. D. Powers, Mad Joss; 4.

Inaugural H, Tanforan, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Special Agent, Manners Man, Cloud d'Or; 11.

Independence H, Latonia, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Dusty Dawn, Watersplash, Marynell; 7.

Interborough H, Jamaica, $4,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Bill Farnsworth, Miss Merriment, The Fighter; 6.

International Stp H, Belmont Park, $1,500a, 4 and up, about 2m: Rock Lad, Snap Back, Birmingham; 6.

Jamaica H, Jamaica, $4,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Sation, Miss Merriment, Plat Eye; 7.

Jeanne d'Arc S, Narragansett Park, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 4½f: Planetoid, Pathos, Conservative; 9.

Jefferson Park H, Fair Grounds, $1,500a, 3yo, 1m: Silas, Reelon, Bon Centime; 9.

Jerome H, Belmont Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 1m: Goldeneye, Maeriel, Tatterdemalion; 7.

Jim Hogg H, Epsom Downs, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Billy Jones, Our Count, Chanceview; 8.

Jockey Club Gold Cup, Belmont Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 2m: Count Arthur, Memory Book, Giant Killer; 4.

John Hancock H, Suffolk Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Singing Wood, Dreel, Accolade; 6.

Joliet H, Lincoln Fields, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Merina, Calculator, Challite; 7.

Joseph McLennan Memorial H, Hialeah Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Sablin, Corinto, Nectarine; 10.

Junior Champion S, Aqueduct, $5,000a, 2yo, 6½f: Pompoon, Flying Scot, Tedious; 5.

Juvenile Championship S, Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 3f: Airflame, Murph, Speed Home; 8.

Juvenile H, Arlington Downs, $2,500a, 2yo, 6½f: Heelfly, Robert L., Papenie; 11.

Juvenile H, Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 5f: Pegotty Ann, Conservatice, Drowsy; 10.

Juvenile S, Arlington Downs, $2,500a, 2yo, 4½f: Dogaway, Fast Express, Heelfly; 7.

Juvenile S, Belmont Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 5f: Scintillator, Apogee, Billionaire; 10.

Keen H, Keeneland, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Myrtlewood, Marica, Gleeman; 5.

Kenner S, Saratoga, $3,000a, 3yo, 1 3-16m: Granville, Memory Book, Pullman; 3.

Kentucky Cl S, Saratoga, $1,500a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Sunset Girl, Maequita, Betty Byrne; 8.

Kentucky Derby, Churchill Downs, $40,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Bold Venture, Brevity, Indian Broom; 14.

Kentucky Jockey Club S, Churchill Downs, $5,000a, 2yo, 1m: Reaping Reward, Privileged, Dellor; 6.

Kentucky Oaks, Churchill Downs, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Two Bob, Threadneedle, Seventh Heaven; 12.

King Edward Gold Cup H, Woodbine Park, $1,200a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Tempestuous, Motley, Donstick; 5.

King Philip H, Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Gallant Prince, Allen Z., Steel Cutter; 8.

King's Plate, Woodbine Park, $6,000a and 50 guineas, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1⅛m: Monsweep, Stormblown, Epicurus; 13.

La Fayette Cl S, Narragansett Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Up and Up, Lost Friend, Col. Greene; 5.

Ladies' H, Belmont Park, $2,500a, all ages, fillies and mares, 1m: Rust, Maecloud, Fortification; 6.

Lakeside H, Washington Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Myrtlewood, Where Away, Threadneedle; 11.

Lassie Cl S, Narragansett Park, $1,500a, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Woof, Savage Beauty, Lady Bewithus; 7.

Latonia Derby, Latonia, $15,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Rushaway, Hollyrood, Bow and Arrow; 8.

Latonia Oaks, Latonia, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 1⅛m: Sparta, Marica, Gorgeous Lady; 8.

Laurel H, Laurel Park, $5,000a, all ages, 1m: Fair Knightess, Dark Hope, Roman Soldier; 5.

Lawrence Realization, Belmont Park, $7,500a, 3yo colts and fillies, 1⅝m: Granville, Giant Killer, Memory Book; 5.

Lexington H, Suffolk Downs, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Go Quick, Mountainy Man, Gov. Sholtz; 8.

Lexington S, Keeneland, $2,500, 2yo, 6f: White Tie, Quincy, Proph; 7.

Liberty H, Detroit, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Croon, Billy Bee, Whisking; 7.

Lincoln H, Lincoln Fields, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Mucho Gusto, Bandalore, Billbo; 12.

Longacres Mile, Longacres, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Blue Boot, Primulus, Indian Broom; 8.

Long Island Cl S, Jamaica, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Jesting, Thorson, Whizzaway; 5.

Louisiana Derby, Fair Grounds, $5,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Rushaway, Loischen, Professor Paul; 10.

Lt. Gov. Meyers H, Longacres, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Howden, Davidor, Thistle Guy; 5.

Mackinac H, Detroit, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Appealing, Exhibit, Infidox; 14.

Manhattan H, Belmont Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: Action, Count Arthur, Ann O'Ruley; 5.

Manitoba Derby, Polo Park, $2,000a, 3yo, foaled in Canada, 1¼m: Sweepden, Good Han, Penabud; 6.

Maple Leaf S, Woodbine Park, $2,500a, 4yo fillies, foaled and owned in Canada, 1 1-16m: Ladymuch, Gay Sympathy, Hittie; 9.
Maplewood H, Rockingham Park, $1,500a, 2yo, 6f: Lady Bewithus, Jewell Dorsett, Enfin; 8.
Marchbank H, Tanforan, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Indian Broom, Top Row, *Azucar; 5.
Marlboro Cl S, Bowie, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1½m: Caught, Reminding, Naval Cadet; 4.
Marquette H, Detroit, $2,500a, 2yo, 5½f: Bernard F., Oddesa Girl, Jadva; 9.
Marquette H, Lincoln Fields, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Cardarrone, Countess Ann, Bandalore; 8.
Mary Dyer H, Narragansett Park, $3,000a, 3 and up fillies and mares, 1m 70y: High Fleet, Fair Stein, Fair Knightess; 8.
Maryland Futurity, Laurel Park, $5,000a, 2yo, bred and foaled in Maryland, 6f: Triple Action, The Schemer, Rough Time; 11.
Maryland H, Laurel Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 1¼m: Floradora, Memory Book, Bow and Arrow; 7.
Massachusetts H, Suffolk Downs, $25,000, 3 and up 1⅛m: Time Supply, Gov. Sholtz, Stand Pat; 11.
Massasoit H, Suffolk Downs, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Time Supply, Go Quick, Gallant Prince; 4.
Matron S, Belmont Park, $5,000a, 2yo fillies, 6f: Wand, Dawn Play, Talma Dee; 15.
Mayflower S, Suffolk Downs, $2,500a, 2yo, 5f: Airflame, Rockwood, Yodel; 6.
Mayor's H, Longacres, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Blue Boot, Oriley, Bartlett; 7.
Meadowbrook Stp H, Belmont Park, $1,500a, 4 and up, about 2½m: National Anthem, Jungle King, Snap Back; 3.
Merchants' & Citizens' H, Saratoga, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Esposa, Count Arthur, Mantagna; 5.
Metropolitan H, Belmont Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Good Harvest, Whopper, Singing Wood; 8.
Miami Beach H, Hialeah Park, $3,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Nectarine, Whopper, High Glee; 8.
Miles Standish H, Suffolk Downs, $2,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Kearsarge, Tatterdemalion, Brown Top; 7.
Mohawk Cl S, Saratoga, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Seabiscuit, Ann O'Ruley, Balkan Land; 7.
Montauk Cl S, Belmont Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Reminding, Thorson, En Masse; 8.
Moslem Temple S, Detroit, $5,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Miss Dolphin, Coramine, Manager Mike; 10.
Motor City H, Detroit, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Myrtlewood, Professor Paul, Cristate; 11.
Mt. Washington H, Rockingham Park, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Howard, Gallant Gay, Beefsteak; 9.
Narragansett H, Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Allen Z., Clang, Identify; 8.
Narragansett Special, Narragansett Park, $25,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Rosemont, Discovery, Time Supply; 8.
National Stallion S, Belmont Park, $4,000a, 2yo, 5f: Pompoon, Fencing, War Admiral; 10.
Nayatt H, Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Privileged, Mr. Blaze, Swiftply; 9.
New England Futurity, Narragansett Park, $25,000a, 2yo colts and fillies, 1m 70y: Reaping Reward, Pompoon, Ocean Roll; 7.
New England H, Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Roustabout, Accolade, Chancing; 8.
New England Juvenile H, Narragansett Park, $3,000a, 2yo, 6f: Woof, Miss Nico, Stylistic; 10.
New England Oaks, Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3yo fillies, 1 1-16m: High Fleet, Fair Knightess, Fair Stein; 10.
New England States H, Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Wise Prince, Spixi, Singing Wood; 11.
New Hampshire H, Rockingham Park, $3,000a, 3yo, 1m: Faust, Gallant Gay, Party Spirit; 15.
Newport H, Narragansett Park, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Miss Merriment, Happy Knot, Lady Higloss; 5.
New Rochelle H, Empire City, $3,500a, all ages, 5¾f: Sgt. Byrne, Miss Merriment, Exhibit; 5.
New Year's S, Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Ariel Cross, *Soon Over, Marv; 8.
North American Stp H, Saratoga, $1,500a, 3 and up, 2m: Jungle King, National Anthem, Prattler; 4.
Nursery S No. 1, Hialeah Park, $2,000a, 2yo colts and geldings, 3f: Goya, Anglo Saxon, Hi-Vic; 11.
Nursery S No. 2, Hialeah Park, $2,000a, 2yo fillies, 3f: Sophia Tucker, Owaller, Pathos; 11.
Oakland H, Bay Meadows, $2,000a, all ages, 1m: Uppermost, Barcarolle, Velociter; 5.
Old Colony S, Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 5f: Apogee, Talked About, Conservative; 8.
Ontario Jockey Club Cup H, Woodbine Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Tempestuous, Sweepstaff, Rosselli; 5.
Opening Day H, Tanforan, $2,000a, all ages, 6f: Lady Bowman, Happy Bolivar, Red Wagon; 10.
Opening H, Bay Meadows, $2,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Fort Springs, R. D. Powers, Cloud d'Or; 9.
Orange Blossom H, Tropical Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Sablin, Corinto, Ward-in-Chancery; 6.
Pan American H, Tropical Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Bright Haven, Bay Bubble, Quel Jeu; 8.
Pass Christian H, Fair Grounds, $1,500a, 2yo; 1m 70y: Palan, Overplay, Miss Marlboro; 15.
Paumonok H, Jamaica, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Cycle, Psychic Bid, King Saxon; 7.
Peninsula H, Tanforan, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Indian Broom, Slapped, Open Range; 8.
Philadelphia H, Havre de Grace, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Black Gift, Stand Pat, Cycle; 9.
Pilgrim H, Suffolk Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Go Quick, Jair, Speed to Spare; 6.
Pimlico Futurity, Pimlico, $15,000a, 2yo colts and fillies, 1 1-16m: Matey, Brooklyn, Billionaire; 10. (Privileged first, disqualified.)
Pimlico Nursery S, Pimlico, $2,500a, 2yo, 4½f: Golden Era, Broad Ripple, Tall Oak; 7.
Polo Park H, Polo Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1m 70y: McCarthy, Camp Craig, Sweepstaff; 9.
Pontchartrain H, Detroit, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Whopper, Stand Pat, Sir Michael; 7.
Potomac H, Havre de Grace, $10,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Tatterdemalion, High Fleet, Gold Seeker; 10.
Prairie State S, Washington Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Orientalist, Bottle Cap, Yellow Tulip; 11.
Preakness S, Pimlico, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 3-16m: Bold Venture, Granville, Jean Bart; 11.
Prince Georges Autumn H, Bowie, $2,500a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Memory Book, Jean Bart, Moon Side; 5.
Prince of Wales Plate, Thorncliffe Park, $2,500a, 3yo, foaled in Canada, 1 1-16m: Samoan, Penabud, No Retreat; 6.
Priscilla Alden S, Suffolk Downs, $2,000a, 3yo fillies, 6f: Fair Knightess, Little Nymph, Sea Cradle; 8.
Providence H, Narragansett Park, $3,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Tugboat Frank, Piccolo, Gallant Gay; 8.
Puritan H, Suffolk Downs, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Accolade, Black Gift, Roustabout; 9.
Queen City H, River Downs, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Coramine, Oddesa Girl, Jadva; 9.
Queens County H, Aqueduct, $3,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Good Gamble, Clang, Good Harvest; 6.
Quickstep H, Latonia, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Myrtlewood, Dusty Dawn, Silk Mask; 9.
Remsen H, Jamaica, $2,500a, 2yo, 6f: Clodion, Night Bud, Dogaway; 7.
Revere H, Rockingham Park, $2,000a, 3yo, 1m: Tugboat Frank, Sandy Boot, Gallant Gay; 9.
R. F. Leighton Memorial H, Lansdowne Park, $1,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Bye Lo, Bonny Grafton, San Ramon; 5.
Rhode Island H, Narragansett Park, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Roustabout, Howard, Don Guzman; 7.
Richard Johnson H, Laurel Park, $3,500a, 2yo, 6f: Bottle Cap, War Admiral, Yellow Tulip; 10.
Riggs H, Pimlico, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Roman Soldier, Memory Book, Gold Seeker; 7.
Rochambeau H, Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 3-16m: Esposa, Howard, Dusty Dawn; 8.
Rockingham Park H, Rockingham Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Gallant Gay, Good Goods, Roman Soldier; 8.
Rosedale S, Jamaica, $2,500a, 2yo fillies, 5f: Goldey F., Drawbridge, Bad Dreams; 7.
Rowe Memorial H, Bowie, $3,500a, 3yo, 6f: Bright Light, Speed to Spare, Night Play; 9.
Royal Palm H, Tropical Park, $2,000a, 3yo, 1m: Ceiling, Faust, Swamp Angel; 7.
St. Clair S, Detroit, $2,000a, 2yo, 5f: Challite, Miss Dolphin, Little Upset; 10.
Sallan Cup H, Detroit, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Bottle Cap, Coramine, Oddesa Girl; 10.
San Antonio H, Santa Anita Park, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Time Supply, Pompeys Pillar, Ariel Cross; 9.
San Carlos H, Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Discovery, Ariel Cross, Beefsteak; 6.
San Felipe H, Santa Anita Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m: *Azucar, Ariel Cross, Scotch Bun; 8.
Sanford S, Saratoga, $4,000g, 2yo, 6f: Maedic, Third Count, Privileged; 7.
San Francisco H (spring), Tanforan, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Special Agent, Tick On, Thursday; 9.
San Francisco H (fall), Tanforan, $5,000a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Primulus, Wacoche, Wildland; 7.
San Jacinto H, Epsom Downs, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Salaam, Whipper Cracker, Black Peter; 6.
San Jose H, Bay Meadows, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Coldwater, Distribute, Slapped; 10.
San Juan Capistrano H, Santa Anita, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Whopper, Tick On, Ariel Cross; 11.
San Pasqual H, Santa Anita Park, $2,500a, 3yo, 6f: Proclivity, Indian Broom, Jubilee Jim; 13.
Santa Anita Derby, Santa Anita Park, $25,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: He Did, Valiant Fox, Gold Seeker; 11.
Santa Anita H, Santa Anita Park, $100,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Top Row, Time Supply, Rosemont; 15.
Santa Margarita H, Santa Anita Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Singing Wood, Tick On, Sound Advice; 8.
Santa Maria H, Santa Anita Park, $3,500a, 2yo, 6f: Papenie, Half Time, Grey Count; 15.
San Vincente H, Santa Anita Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Time Supply, Rosemont, Singing Wood; 9.

Saranac H, Saratoga, $3,500a, 3yo, 1m: Sun Teddy, Pullman, Sangreal; 9.
Saratoga Cup, Saratoga, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1¾m: Granville, Discovery; 2.
Saratoga H, Saratoga, $7,500a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Discovery, Mantagna, *Isolater; 6.
Saratoga Sales S, Saratoga, $2,500g, 2yo, 5½f: Maedic, No Sir, Goldey F.; 7.
Saratoga Special, Saratoga, sweepstakes with Gold Cup added, 2yo, 6f: Forty Winks, Flying Scot, Galsun; 5. (Entire purse to winner.)
Saratoga Stp H, Saratoga, $2,500a, 4 and up, 2½m: *Rioter, Birmingham, Redshank; 4.
Scarsdale H, Empire City, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m 70y: Seabiscuit, Jesting, Piccolo; 11.
Schuylerville S, Saratoga, $3,500g, 2yo fillies, 5½f: Maecloud, Magic Circle, Peplum; 8.
Seattle H, Longacres, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Primulus, Indian Broom, Bonny Grafton; 11.
Selima S, Laurel Park, $10,000a, 2yo fillies, 1m: Talma Dee, Dawn Play, Peplum; 15.
Seneca Cl S, Saratoga, $2,000a, 3yo, 6f: Goldeneye, Sir Quest, Balkan Land; 9.
Shaker Heights H, Thistle Down Park, $2,500a, 2yo, about 5½f: Miss Dolphin, Gene Wagers, Mary Vito; 8.
Shawomet S, Narragansett Park, $3,000a, 2yo, 6f: Coramine, Mr. Blaze, Peplum; 12.
Sheridan H, Washington Park, $7,500a, 3yo, 1⅛m: Bow and Arrow, Gyral, Lady Montrose; 8.
Shevlin S, Aqueduct, $4,000a, 3yo, 1m: Gean Canach, Gleeman, Excite; 10.
Shillelah Stp H, Saratoga, $2,000a, 4 and up, 2m: *Rioter, *Golden Meadow, Escapade; 5.
Shrine Derby-Tanforan Three-Year-Old Championship H, Tanforan, $2,500a, 3yo, 1m: Indian Broom, Toration, Plucky Jack; 9.
Southern Maryland H, Bowie, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Purple Knight, Good Harvest, Steel Cutter; 8.
Southwest Breeders' Futurity S, Arlington Downs, $3,500g, 2yo, bred and owned in Texas and Oklahoma, 6f: Gin Daisy, Heelfly, Pansy's First; 5.
Spalding Lowe Jenkins H, Laurel Park, $3,500a, 2yo, 1m: Clodion, Grey Gold, Bottle Cap; 8.
Speed H, Bay Meadows, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Lady Bowman, Uppermost, Cloud d'Or; 11.
Speed H, Epsom Downs, $1,200a, 3 and up, 6f: Croon, Bachelor Dinner, Little Nymph; 9.
Speed H, Longacres, $1,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Alviso, Mad Joss, Bartlett; 8.
Speed H, Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 5½f: Trumpery, Bay Bubble, Happy Knot; 12.
Speers H, Whittier Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Lady Gold, Joey, Deer Fly; 4.
Spinaway S, Saratoga, $6,000g, 2yo fillies, 6f: Maecloud, Juliet W., Bad Dreams; 7.
Spokane H, Longacres Park, $1,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Bartlett, Chief Pilot, Mad Joss; 6.
Stanley Produce S, Woodbine Park, $3,000a, 3yo foaled in Canada, 1¼m: Samoan, Sweepden, Stormblown; 6.
Stars and Stripes H, Arlington Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Stand Pat, Corinto, Whopper; 12.
Stony Brook Cl S, Aqueduct, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Ann O'Ruley, Kievan, Chatmoss; 4.
Suburban H, Belmont Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Firethorn, Granville, Whopper; 12.
Swift S, Belmont Park, $2,000a, 3yo, 7f: Mr. Bones, Postage Due, Aneroid; 7.
Tacoma H, Longacres, $1,000a, 3 and up, 6f: High Image, Goldstream, Bartlett; 4.
Tanforan Juvenile S, Tanforan, $2,000a, 2yo, 4½f: Coramine, Half Time, Star Singer; 14.
Temple Gwathmey Memorial Stp H, United Hunts, $2,000a, 4 and up, 2½m: Sailor Beware, Jungle King, Arc Light; 4.
Tercentenary Cl S, Narragansett Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1m 70y: Wacoche, Col. Greene, Mountainy Man; 11.
Test S, Saratoga, $2,000a, 3yo fillies, 7f: Fair Stein, Little Miracle, Fair Knightess; 5.
Test S, Thistle Down Park, $2,500a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Snow Fairy, Southern Way, Combahee; 10.
Texas Centennial H, Epsom Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Billy Jones, Salaam, Navanod; 8.
Texas Derby, Arlington Downs, $15,000a, 3yo, 1⅛m: The Fighter, Rushaway, Holl Image; 8.
Texas H, Epsom Downs, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Biography, Woodlander, Brilliant Light; 6.
Thanksgiving H, Arlington Downs, $1,500a, all ages, 6½f: Croon, Colonel Ed, Mansco; 12.
Thanksgiving H, Bowie, $2,500a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Piccolo, Sandy Boot, Jean Bart; 4.
Thanksgiving H, Fair Grounds, $2,000a, all ages, 1m 70y: Zevson, Biography, Bold Lover; 10.
Thomas K. Lynch Memorial H, Bowie, $1,500a, all ages, 1 1-16m: Moon Side, Must Be, Reminding; 5.
Three D's H, Arlington Downs, $3,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Billy Jones, Prince Abbot, Bold Lover; 11.
Toboggan H, Belmont Park, $3,000a, 3 and up, 6f: Singing Wood, Sation, Whopper; 10.
Travers S, Saratoga, $20,000g, 3yo, 1¼m: Granville, Sun Teddy, Count Morse; 5.
Tremont S, Aqueduct, $2,500a, 2yo, colts and geldings, 5f: Airflame, Fairy Hill, Fencing; 8.
Troy Cl S, Saratoga, $3,000g, 2yo, 5½f: Juliet W., Night Bud, No Dice; 3.
United States Hotel S, Saratoga, $7,500g, 2yo, 6f: Reaping Reward, Savage, Forty Winks; 10.
Vancouver Celebration H, Brighouse Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Indian Broom, San Ramon, Torolee; 7.
Victoria S, Woodbine Park, $1,500a, 2yo, 5f: Miss Dolphin, Noel H., Miss Marlboro; 6.
Viking Cl S, Narragansett Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Watersplash, Don Guzman, New Deal; 5.
Viscaya S, Tropical Park, $2,500a, 2yo, 4f: Little Empress, Moss Gal, Rockwood; 9.
Waggoner Memorial H, Arlington Downs, $15,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Navanod, Tempestuous, Star Shadow; 15.
Wakefield H, Empire City, $2,500a, 2yo, 5¾f: Billionaire, Maedic, Flying Trapeze; 6.
Walden H, Pimlico, $7,500a, 2yo, 1 1-16m: Brooklyn, No Sir, Yellow Tulip; 8.
Wampanoag Cl S, Narragansett Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Don Guzman, New Deal, Up and Up; 6.
Wannamoisett H, Narragansett Park, $3,500a, 2yo, 1m 70y: Rudie, Prince Sador, Jackie D.; 6.
Warren H, Narragansett Park, $3,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Gallant Gay, Sparta, Kearsarge; 10.
Washington Derby, Longacres, $2,000a, 3yo, 1 1-16m: Blue Boot, Plucky Jack, Wildland; 6.
Washington H, Laurel Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Roman Soldier, *Azucar, Time Supply; 10.
Washington Park H, Washington Park, $10,000a, 3 and up 1¼m: Where Away, Count Arthur, Black Gift; 6.
Washington Park Juvenile S, Washington Park, $5,000a, 2yo, 6f: Rifted Clouds, Bottle Cap, Challite; 8.
Watch Hill Claiming S, Naragansett Park, $1,500a, 2yo, 4½f: Conservative, Talked About, Prince Sador; 8.
Westchester Cl S, Belmont Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Wha Hae, Fraidy Cat, First Minstrel; 5.
Western Canada H, Polo Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1m 70y: Royal Flint, Help Yourself, Joey; 9.
Western Hills H, River Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Marynell, Cristate, Seabiscuit; 8.
West Texas H, Arlington Downs, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Croon, Infidox, Appealing; 7.
Weybosset H, Narragansett Park, $5,000a, all ages, 6f: High Fleet, Bill Farnsworth, Happy Knot; 6.
What Cheer H, Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Howard, Accolade, Dusty Dawn; 9.
White Mountain H, Rockingham Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1m: Watersplash, Gallant Gay, Tugboat Frank; 9.
White River H, Rockingham Park, $1,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Party Spirit, Lady Higloss, Vote Boy; 5.
Whitney S, Saratoga, $3,000a, 3 and up, colts and fillies, 1¼m: Discovery, Esposa, Rust; 4.
Widener Challenge Cup H, Hialeah Park, $10,000a, 3 and up, 1¼m: Mantagna, Chance Ray, Sablin; 9.
William Hendrie Memorial H, Woodbine Park, $2,000a, 3 and up, foaled in Canada, 1 1-16m: Sweepstaff, Epicurus, Lady Marnock; 8.
Roger Williams H, Narragansett Park, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1m: Appealing, Roustabout, Dark Hope; 10.
Wilson S, Saratoga, $3,000a, 3 and up, colts and fillies, 1m: Discovery, St. Bernard, Purple Knight; 3.
Winnipeg Futurity, Polo Park, $2,000a, 2yo, foaled in Canada; 4½f: Moores Gift, Sweepfast, Whiff Han; 9.
Withers S, Belmont Park, $5,000a, 3yo, 1m: White Cockade, Brevity, Teufel; 10.
Wolverine H, Detroit, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Stand Pat, Marynell, Woodlander; 9.
Woodbine Autumn Stp H, Woodbine Park, $1,200a, 3 and up, 2m: Greatorex, Rockden, Fair Diana; 7.
Woodbine Stp H, Woodbine Park, $1,200a, 4 and up, 2½m: Celeritas, Wilfrid G., Pekisko; 4.
Woodmere Cl S, Aqueduct, $2,500a, 3 and up, 7f: Action, Jair, Jesting; 9.
Woodward S, Detroit, $2,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Coramine, Little Upset, Yellow Tulip; 8.
Wood Memorial S, Jamaica, $10,000a, 3yo, 1m 70y: Teufel, Granville, *Delphinium; 7.
Worcester H, Narragansett Park, $2,500a, 3 and up, 6f: Bill Farnsworth, Party Spirit, The Fighter; 7.
World's Fair H, Bay Meadows, $10,000a, all ages, 1 3-16m: Seabiscuit, Wildland, Giant Killer; 7.
W. P. Burch Memorial H, Bowie, $1,200a, all ages, 6f: Indomitable, Billy Bee, Wha Hae; 5.
Wyandotte H, Detroit, $2,000a, 2yo, 5½f: Yellow Tulip, Wahcoo, Mary Vito; 8.
Yankee S, Suffolk Downs, $15,000a, 3yo, 1 3-16m: Memory Book, Rushaway, Gallant Gay; 8.
Yerba Buena H, Tanforan, $2,500a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Primulus, Gay Edward, Blue Boot; 4.
Yonkers H, Empire City, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1 1-16m: Clang, Esposa, Chicstraw; 7.
Yorktown H, Empire City, $5,000a, 3 and up, 1⅛m: Thorson, Piccolo, Seabiscuit; 8.
Youthful S, Jamaica, $2,500a, 2yo, 5f: Court Scandal, Scintillator, Cardinalis; 7.

STAKES WINNERS BY FAMILIES

No.	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936
1.	19	29	17	18	19	29	19
2.	23	27	23	17	25	22	24
3.	9	13	12	14	24	18	15
4.	26	30	30	20	23	27	40
5.	18	16	10	8	12	13	18
6.	3	5	1	3	4	3	12
7.	--	1	5	1	5	5	2
8.	10	4	9	14	17	14	14
9.	12	9	9	6	16	10	17
10.	9	11	6	--	4	5	7
11.	3	4	4	2	1	9	7
12.	10	10	11	15	10	14	11
13.	7	7	7	4	6	5	6
14.	6	5	6	4	7	6	9
15.	8	7	6	1	3	2	1
16.	9	5	10	11	9	9	3
17.	2	1	4	1	2	3	3
18.	1	--	2	--	2	--	1
19.	5	6	5	1	2	10	10
20.	7	10	4	3	2	3	5
21.	4	3	1	--	2	1	2
22.	8	7	6	5	--	5	5
23.	10	11	6	8	7	4	11
24.	--	2	3	--	--	--	2
25.	3	1	--	--	--	--	--
26.	2	--	1	--	1	2	--
27.	3	1	--	1	1	1	4
28.	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
31.	--	1	--	--	3	1	--
32.	1	1	--	--	--	1	2
36.	--	--	--	--	1	--	--
40.	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
43.	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
51.	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
AMERICAN FAMILIES							
M. by Anderson's Grey	--	1	1	1	1	1	1
Belair Mare	--	1	--	--	--	--	1
*Bolton Mare	--	--	--	--	--	1	--
Buie Mare	--	--	2	--	--	--	--
Bess' Brimmer Mare	--	1	1	--	2	--	--
Dandridge's Fearnought Mare	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
*Diomed Mare	--	--	--	--	--	1	--
*Fearnought Mare No. 1	--	1	2	1	2	2	1
*Fearnought Mare No. 2	--	2	--	--	--	--	--
*Fearnought Mare No. 3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--
Harrison of Brandon Mare	--	--	--	--	1	--	1
M. by Jackson's Pacolet	--	--	--	1	--	--	--
*Janus Mare No. 1	3	5	5	3	6	6	6
*Janus Mare No. 2	--	2	--	1	--	--	--
*Jolly Roger Mare	1	1	--	1	--	--	--
M. by McKinney's Roan	--	1	--	--	--	--	--
M. by Meade's Celer	1	--	--	1	1	1	1
*Medley Mare No. 1	4	3	1	2	2	3	4
*Medley Mare No. 2	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
Tryall Mare	--	1	1	--	--	--	1
*Vampire Mare	--	--	1	1	--	1	--
ARABIAN FAMILIES							
Imported Arabian Mare	1	--	--	--	--	1	--
Mare by Sebright's Arabian	1	1	--	--	--	--	--
Totals	231	251	213	169	223	230	267

Thoroughbred Horses

- Bought
- Sold
- Insured
- Shipped

Auction Sales Arranged

Reasonable Fees

THOMAS B. CROMWELL

Office 150 Barr Street

P. O. Box 679 Phone 126

LEXINGTON, KY.

MOST COMPLETE, LEAST EXPENSIVE

ENZA-VITA is a supplement feed that should be used continually if best results are to be obtained. It is natural, not a medicine nor a tonic. It helps digest, assimilate, and eliminate the horse's ration with the least effort on the horse's body, giving you full benefit of the ration fed.

IT helps grow bigger and better yearlings and helps maintain the older horse's health, giving you healthier animals from which are produced stronger and healthier offspring.

ASK your neighbor about it, he is a user.

RAYMOND N. GENTRY, Sales Representative

P. O. Box 813 Lexington, Ky.

ENZA-VITA LABORATORIES INC.

TOLEDO IT BALANCES OHIO

DR. FREELAND

(Property of John E. Hughes)

Winner of 25 Races and $152,335

DR. FREELAND won PREAKNESS, WHIRL STAKES, YORKTOWN, BALTIMORE, SOUTHERN MARYLAND, SPECULATION, SAN DIEGO, TANFORAN NEW YEARS HANDICAPS. He was 15 times second (including Pimlico Futurity) and 25 times third. DR. FREELAND is now making his second season in the stud and it is believed he will make a successful sire because every sire in his pedigree was a great race horse and a great sire.

Pedigree of DR. FREELAND'S Sire

DR. FREELAND'S sire, *LIGHT BRIGADE, was a high class stakes winner of 16 races in England (11 consecutive wins at three). He sired the winners of over $2,000,000 on the flat and also the winners of the leading American Steeplechases including the Maryland Hunt Cup. In an analysis of the leading American sires for the decade 1924 to 1933, SALVATOR in The Thoroughbred Record of March 24, 1934, (quoted by Major Wall in his book "Thoroughbred Blood Lines") ranked *LIGHT BRIGADE second to MAN O' WAR. His name will be found in the pedigree of many stakes winners in this supplement. In his pedigree appear the names of the peerless stallions and Derby winners ISINGLASS and BEND OR and also the unbeaten ST. SIMON. His ancestors DONCASTER, GALOPIN, MACARONI and HERMIT, all won the Derby and BRIDGET was sister to the Derby winner and great sire, MELTON. *LIGHT BRIGADE'S sire, PICTON, was injured in the 126th Derby but ran second to SPEARMINT, beaten 1½ lengths in a race run 2⅘ seconds faster than the best previously recorded time. Among the eighteen horses behind him were THE WHITE KNIGHT (Ascot Gold Cup, twice), *TROUTBECK (St. Leger), GORGOS (2,000 Guineas), BEPPO (Jockey Club Cup), LALLY (leading money winner in England the following year), RADIUM, etc. Because of the injury PICTON did not run again.

Pedigree of DR. FREELAND'S Dam

The following stallions in the above pedigree of DR. FREELAND'S dam headed the list of American sires: CELT (died at 14); COMMANDO (died at 7, having sired only 27 foals); *STAR SHOOT (5 times leading sire); HANOVER (4 times leading sire); HAMBURG, and HIMYAR. DOMINO died at six having sired only 20 foals and while he did not head the sire list, no American sire had a greater influence. Of the other stallions which appear in the pedigree of DR. FREELAND'S dam, BARCALDINE was unbeaten and was a good sire, siring the Derby winner SIR VISTO. SPRINGFIELD (sire of the Derby winner SAINFOIN, which sired *ROCK SAND) ran in 20 races of which he won 18 and was a great sire. AMPHION was a high-class stakes winner of 14 races and a great sire. Among others he sired SUNDRIDGE (sire of the Derby winner SUNSTAR and of *SUN BRIAR, which sired POMPEY).

From the above it will appear that every horse in the pedigree of DR. FREELAND was a great race horse and a great sire. There is no weakness in this pedigree.

DR. FREELAND, Chestnut, 1926

- *Light Brigade
  - Picton
    - Orvieto
      - Bend Or
        - Doncaster
        - Rouge Rose
      - Napoli
        - Macaroni
        - Sunshine
    - Hecuba
      - Isonomy
        - Sterling
        - Isola Bella
      - Helen of Troy
        - Hermit
        - La Belle Helene
  - Bridge of Sighs
    - Isinglass
      - Isonomy
        - Sterling
        - Isola Bella
      - Deadlock
        - Wenlock
        - Malpractice
    - Santa Brigida
      - St. Simon
        - Galopin
        - St. Angela
      - Bridget
        - Master Kildare
        - Violet Melrose
- Toddle
  - Celt
    - Commando
      - Domino
        - Himyar
        - Mannie Gray
      - Emma C.
        - *Darebin
        - Guenn
    - Maid of Erin
      - Amphion
        - †Rosebery
        - Suicide
      - *Mavourneen
        - Barcaldine
        - Gaydene
  - Fox Trot
    - *Star Shoot
      - Isinglass
        - Isonomy
        - Deadlock
      - Astrology
        - Hermit
        - Stella
    - Passan
      - Hamburg
        - Hanover
        - Lady Reel
      - *Pastorella
        - Springfield
        - Griselda

No. 19 family. †Speculum or Rosebery.

FEE $500 NO RETURN. Book full for 1937.

For 1938 apply to

ERNEST ASHBY, Middleburg, Virginia

YEARLING PRICES

OF the 267 stakes winners of 1936, 71 were sold by public auction as yearlings. Prices ranged from $75 to $20,000, and as usual the difficulty of choosing yearlings is shown by the low prices marked up against some of the best horses on the list. The average prices for yearlings which subsequently won stakes was uniformly higher than the average for non-stakes-winning yearlings. The following list includes all 1936 stakes winners which were sold by auction as yearlings:

Horse	Price	Horse	Price
Abbatoro	$ 7,000	King Saxon	950
Action	2,000	Lady Bowman	160
Allen Z.	400	Maecloud	1,400
(Resold)	900	Maedic	1,550
Almac	400	Maeriel	550
Aneroid	300	Memory Book	3,200
Bachelor Dinner	4,000	Miss Dolphin	700
Billionaire	8,500	Miss Merriment	500
Billy Bee	850	Moon Side	800
Biologist	13,000	Murph	6,000
Blue Boot	150	National Anthem	5,000
Bright Haven	2,000	Nation's Taste	2,000
Broad Ripple	1,000	No Sir	4,000
Brooklyn	20,000	Papenie	850
Bubblesome	500	Party Spirit	3,000
Calumet Dick	13,000	Polar Flight	1,300
Case Ace	10,100	Pompoon	2,000
Celeritas	1,300	Reaping Reward	5,000
Clang	300	Roman Soldier	1,000
Clodion	1,100	Royal Vintage	250
Col. Greene	500	Rust	800
Coramine	500	Sablin	300
Count Arthur	1,000	Samoan	625
Croon	400	Scintillator	800
Cycle	600	Sgt. Byrne	500
Dark Hope	3,000	Sophia Tucker	900
Dogaway	5,500	Special Agent	7,500
Don Creole	135	Stand Pat	500
Gean Canach	6,500	Sunset Girl	2,000
Goldeneye	700	Sun Teddy	3,500
Goldey F.	150	Sweepstaff	1,000
Gov. Sholtz	900	Talma Dee	2,600
He Did	900	The Fighter	2,600
Infidox	1,500	Vote Boy	75
Jesting	550	Wha Hae	600
Juliet W.	1,500	White Tie	3,800

Recapitulation: 71 horses (72 sales, counting Allen Z. twice), total $179,445, average $2,492.29; 24 foals of 1934 (yearlings of 1935), total $94,950, average $3,956.25; 15 foals of 1933, total $31,260, average $2,084; 18 foals of 1932, total $34,185, average $1,899.17; 10 foals of 1931, total $11,950, average $1,195; five foals of previous years (1930, 1929, 1926), total $7,100, average $1,420.

MALE LINE TOTALS BY YEARS

Year	Eclipse	Matchem	Herod	Totals
1929	191	43	7	241
1930	185	34	12	231
1931	196	36	19	251
1932	167	31	15	213
1933	135	20	14	169
1934	164	40	19	223
1935	172	39	19	230
1936	201	39	27	267
Totals	1,411	282	132	1,825

Year	Eclipse	Matchem	Herod
1929	79%	18%	3%
1930	80%	15%	5%
1931	78%	14%	8%
1932	78%	15%	7%
1933	80%	12%	8%
1934	74%	18%	8%
1935	75%	17%	8%
1936	75%	15%	10%
Eight-year total	77%	16%	7%

Mereworth Stud

DISPLAY

In 1936, for the first time, the Mereworth Stud decided to place its entire crop of yearlings on the market at Saratoga. In the future it will be the policy to sell the Mereworth yearlings at Saratoga every August. To prospective purchasers Mereworth presents its credentials.

¶ A solid foundation of breeding stock, whose desirability is indicated by the fact that in 1936 the Mereworth yearling average was second highest among consignors offering as many as 15 head.

¶ The record of Mereworth-bred horses, which from 1925 through 1935 won 938 races and $1,646,740.

¶ The steady succession of high-class horses which have been turned out regularly from year to year from the Mereworth pastures, including such as Display, Discovery, Dr. Freeland, Swivel, Flight of Time, Snowflake, Black Panther, Annapolis, Battleship, etc.

¶ In August remember the

MEREWORTH STUD

Lexington **Kentucky**

STAKES WINNERS BY FAMILIES

NO. 1 (19)

Biologist
Bow and Arrow
Case Ace
Cristate
Fair Knightess
Fairy Hill
Greatorex
He Did
Jesting
Lady Day
Merina
Murph
No Sir
Pompoon
Rushaway
Tick On
Trumpery
Where Away
Wise Prince

NO. 2 (24)

Airflame
Aneroid
Ann O'Ruley
Bachelor Dinner
Billy Jones
Black Gift
Blue Boot
Dark Hope
Dogaway
Faust
Good Goods
Granville
Heelfly
Infantry
Infidox
Jub Jub
Ladymuch
Little Empress
Mad Joss
Papenie
Sablin
Saluda
Westy Junior
Woof

NO. 3 (15)

Abbatoro
Almac
Alsang
Count Arthur
Drawbridge
Fair Lead
Gallant Prince
High Image
Manatella
Roustabout
Rudie
Seventh Heaven
The Fighter
Wildland
Zevson

NO. 4 (40)

Action
*Azucar
Bernard F.
Blue Sheen
Bright Light
Bright Plumage
Challite
Chancing
Chigre
Coldwater
Conservative
Court Scandal
Firethorn
Gene Wagers
Good Gamble
Good Harvest
Kearsarge
Lost Friend
Marynell
Miss Dolphin
Navanod
Orientalist
Paradisical
Party Spirit
Purple Knight
Rock Lad
Roman Soldier
Rosemont
Rust
Scintillator
Sharp Girl
Sweepden
Sweepstaff
Talma Dee
Teufel
Thorson
Triple Action
Tugboat Frank
Wand
Watersplash

NO. 5 (18)

Bottle Cap
Coramine
Croon
Holl Image
Howard
King Saxon
Maecloud
Maeriel
Memory Book
Miss Merriment
Planetoid
Polar Flight
Polycletus
Reminding
Seabiscuit
Special Agent
Tatterdemalion
Top Row

NO. 6 (12)

Ariel Cross
Bold Venture
Broad Ripple.
Bubblesome
Fort Springs
Forty Winks
Golden Silence
Lady Bewithus
*Rioter
Savage
Sophia Tucker
Whopper

NO. 7 (2)

Golden Era
Jay Jay

NO. 8 (14)

Apogee
Biography
Brevity
Caught
Chasar
Clodion
Ladfield
National Anthem
Primulus
Reaping Reward
Sparta
Stand Pat
Uppermost
Vote Boy

NO. 9 (17)

Allen Z.
Esposa
Giant Killer
Gold Seeker
Indian Broom
Indomitable
Irrepressible
Jean Bart
Lloyd Pan
Mill Pond
Nectarine
Pasha
Sailor Beware
Sgt. Byrne
Silas
Singing Wood
Snow Fairy

NO. 10 (7)

Betty's Buddy
Gallant Gay
Mantagna
Rifted Clouds
Royal Flint
Salaam
Samoan

No. 11 (7)

Bit of Sorrow
Don Creole
Floradora
Happy Knot
Lynx Eye
McCarthy
War Admiral

NO. 12 (11)

Appealing
Billionaire
Cardarrone
Gin Daisy
Jungle King
Palan
Some Devil
Sound Advice
Sunset Girl
Tempestuous
Time Supply

NO. 13 (6)

Lady Gold
Matey
Myrtlewood
St. Bernard
Vicaress
Wha Hae

NO. 14 (9)

Aldwych
Alviso
Billy Bee
Jack Patches
Mr. Bones
Piccolo
Up and Up
White Tie
Yellow Tulip

NO. 15 (1)

Moon Side

NO. 16 (3)

Goya
Mower
Star Shadow

NO. 17 (3)

Cycle
Monsweep
Saturn

NO. 18 (1)

Woodlander

NO. 19 (10)

Bill Farnsworth
Brooklyn
Calumet Dick
Fair Stein
Lady Bowman
Little Miracle
Pegotty Ann
Privileged
Sweep Like
White Cockade

NO. 20 (5)

Bartlett
Chanceview
Dusty Dawn
Pagan Knight
Sun Teddy

NO. 21 (2)

Bold Lover
Corinto

NO. 22 (5)

Accolade
Don Guzman
Gean Canach
High Fleet
Moores Gift

NO. 23 (11)

Altobank
Bushranger
Celeritas
Col. Greene
Discovery
Goldeneye
Goldey F.
Gov. Sholtz
Proclivity
Two Bob
Wacoche

NO. 24 (2)

Maedic
Supply House

NO. 27 (4)

Bright Haven
Goldstream
Nation's Taste
Royal Vintage

NO. 32 (2)

Hollyrood
Mucho Gusto

AMERICAN FAMILIES (17)

Mare by Anderson's Grey (1)

Tonta

Mare by Bellair (1)

Howden

***Fearought Mare No. 1 (1)**

Grog

Harrison of Brandon Mare (1)

Avenal

***Janus Mare No. 1 (6)**

Clang
Dressy
Emileo
Foolish Moment
Go Quick
Rock X.

Mare by Meade's Celer (1)

Jaipur

***Medley Mare No. 1 (4)**

Bye Lo
Juliet W.
Pagan King
Sation

***Medley Mare No. 2 (1)**

Transmutable

Tryall mare (1)

Ceiling

The
SMITH-WATKINS CO.
Incorporated

For 35 Years Outfitters to Stock Farms

We carry a complete line of
Hy-Klas White Creosote and Black Creosote Paint for Fences

Galvanized Fence Nails
National Oats Rollers
Brass Stable Fittings
Coburn Barn Door Track
Heavy Galvanized Feed Boxes
Galvanized Tubs and Buckets
Muck Baskets
Bamboo Rakes
Geneva Forks

Special Enamel for Galvanized Ware to match any Racing Colors

236 E. Main St. Lexington, Ky.

MATERNAL GRANDSIRES

FOR the first time since THE BLOOD-HORSE has been keeping records, a stallion is credited with having sired the dams of nine of the stakes winners of one year. In 1936 the daughters of *Chicle, which is still standing at the C. V. Whitney farm, Lexington, were represented by the stakes winners Bottle Cap, Clang, Coramine, Lynx Eye, Mill Pond, Party Spirit, Tatterdemalion, Transmutable, and Two Bob.

Man o' War, which was the leader in this field in 1935, was second in 1936, with eight stakes winners claiming him for maternal grandsire. The record of Man o' War in this respect is excellent. In 1933 his daughters had out five stakes winners; in 1934, six; in 1935, eight; in 1936, eight.

In quality, however, the seven stakes winners out of daughters of Ultimus were outstanding, as they included Apogee, Bold Venture, Case Ace, and Sation, all among the very tops of their divisions. *Light Brigade, whose representatives include Discovery and Roman Soldier, is tied with Ultimus for third place, his daughters having seven stakes winners.

A tally of the sires of the dams of the 267 stakes winners of 1936 shows the following results:

Nine stakes winners—*Chicle (Bottle Cap, Clang, Coramine, Lynx Eye, Mill Pond, Party Spirit, Tatterdemalion, Transmutable, Two Bob).

Eight stakes winners—Man o' War (Bushranger, Don Guzman, Dressy, Firethorn, Giant Killer, High Fleet, Manatella, Vicaress).

Seven stakes winners—*Light Brigade (Discovery, Fair Knightess, Faust, Miss Dolphin, Pegotty Ann, Roman Soldier, Triple Action), Ultimus (Apogee, Bold Venture, Case Ace, Chanceview, Sation, Tempestuous, Uppermost).

Six stakes winners—Broomstick (Cristate, Moon Side, Roustabout, Salaam, Star Shadow, Trumpery), High Time (Accolade, Appealing, Conservative, Proclivity, Top Row, Woof).

Five stakes winners—Ormondale (Alsang, Golden Era, Howden, Merina, Purple Knight), Sweep (Emileo, Juliet W., Planetoid, Reaping Reward, War Admiral), *Wrack (Gold Seeker, Gov. Sholtz, Rust, Silas, Some Devil).

Four stakes winners—Campfire (Blue Sheen, Heelfly, Maedic, Privileged), Fair Play (Action, Fair Stein, Lady Day, Time Supply), Friar Rock (McCarthy, Pompoon, Sgt. Byrne, Wacoche), *Spanish Prince II (Bill Farnsworth, Gallant Prince, Maecloud, Sharp Girl), Whisk Broom II (Bright Plumage, Little Miracle, Lost Friend, Seabiscuit).

Three stakes winners—Ballot, Colin, Helmet, *Omar Khayyam, *Sir Gallahad III, Sir Martin.

Two stakes winners—*Ambassador IV, Dominant, *Donnacona, Fitz Herbert, Flamboyant, Hainault, *Hourless, *Huon, John P. Grier, King Heather, Lucullite, Luke McLuke, *McGee, Mad Hatter, Messenger, *Negofol, *North Star III, Pennant, Peter Quince, Radium, *Rock Sand, *Sain, *St. Germans, Sand Mole, Sardanapale, Son-in-Law, Supremus, The Manager, Touch Me Not, Wildair, *Wormleighton.

One stakes winner—Alcantara II, *Allumeur, *Axenstein, Behave Yourself, *Bistouri, Black Jester, Black Toney, Blarney, Bon Homme, Bridge of Earn, Braxted, Bubbling Over, Buchan, Buckhorn, Busy American, Celt, Cicero, Corcyra, Craig an Eran, Cudgel, Cylgad, Delhi, Disguise, *Durbar II, Ecouen, Escoba, Fayette, Flying Orb, *Galatine, *Gauntley, George Smith, *Glencairn, Golden Maxim, Golden Sun, Hanbridge, Harmonicon, Harry of Hereford, Hastings, Jack Atkin, Jim Gaffney, John o' Gaunt, Junior, Lantados, Last Coin, Llangibby, Lucky Hour, Magneto, Maintenon, Manager Waite, Marathon, *Mont d'Or II, My Play, *Nassovian, *Ogden, Olambala, Orpiment, *Pandion, Papyrus, Pebbles, Peter Pan, Phaleron, Picton, *Polymelian, Pompey, *Prince Palatine, Rabelais, Rapid Water, Rickety, Runantell, Russley, St. James, Salmon-Trout, *Sarmatian, Sea Sick, Sir John Johnson, Solomon, *Star Shoot, *Stefan the Great, Stimulus, Stornoway, *Sun Briar, Superman, *Sweeper, Tea Caddy, *Teddy, The Finn, *The Satrap, *Torchbearer, Tracery, Transvaal, Trap Rock, *Trompe la Mort, *Troutbeck, Tryster, Twelve Pointer, Ultimatum, Uncle, Upset, Verdun, Verwood, *Vespasian, Von Tromp, *Voter, *Vulcain, *War Cloud, *War Cry, Westy Hogan, Willonyx, Yield Not.

STAKES AND WINNERS CLASSIFIED

THE 427 stakes races run in the United States and Canada during the year 1936 fall into the following classifications:

110 Races for 2-year-olds, including 18 exclusively for fillies.

63 Races for 3-year-olds, including 10 for fillies.

28 Races for horses of all ages, including one (Ladies' Handicap, Belmont Park) for fillies and mares.

1 Race (Maple Leaf Stakes, Woodbine Park) for 4-year-old fillies foaled and owned in Canada.

208 Races for horses 3 years old and upward, including two (Ashland Stakes, Keeneland; and Mary Dyer Handicap, Narragansett Park) for fillies and mares.

17 Steeplechases.

Out of a total of 427 stakes races, only 32, or slightly more than 7 per cent, were exclusively for fillies and mares. In 1935, 22 of 402 stakes, or 5.47 per cent, were exclusively for fillies.

Out of 208 races for 3-year-olds and up, all but 29 were handicaps. Of the 29 stakes which were not handicaps, 22 were claiming stakes. The American Turf is virtually without weight-for-age stakes for older horses.

The 427 stakes represent an increase of 25 over 1935, when 402 stakes were offered. In 1934, 361 stakes were run.

The 427 stakes races were won by 267 different horses, which were divided as follows according to age:

79 2-year-olds, of which 33 were fillies.

73 3-year-olds, of which 18 were fillies.

113 4-year-olds and up, of which 19 were fillies and mares.

The total number of fillies and mares which won stakes was 70, or 26 per cent of the total of 267. In 1935 the number of fillies and mares which won stakes was 58, or 25 per cent of the total of 230 stakes winners.

A Stud Farm Diary

as published in THE BLOOD-HORSE during 1936 is now available

In Book Form

Price: One Dollar

Postage Prepaid

THE BLOOD-HORSE

Box 1520 Lexington, Ky.

For Breeders and Students of Pedigrees

On the facing page is a much reduced illustration of the most complete, most useful register of stallions ever published in America.

For each of 159 prominent stallions the register contains:

- Five-cross pedigree, showing ages of first three generations of ancestors.
- Height and weight.
- Racing record.
- Stud record, including most successful nicks.
- Racing and breeding records of immediate ancestors.
- Visible index of bloodlines, permitting instant location of horses containing desired combinations of male lines.

Additional features, of invaluable assistance in research and in directing matings:

- An index of all horses in the pedigrees with two or more generations of ancestors.
- Charts of stallions by male lines and grouping according to families.
- List of announced fees.
- An index of broodmare sires, showing sires of dams of all American stakes winners for the last 10 years.
- Blanks for pedigrees and breeding records of mares.

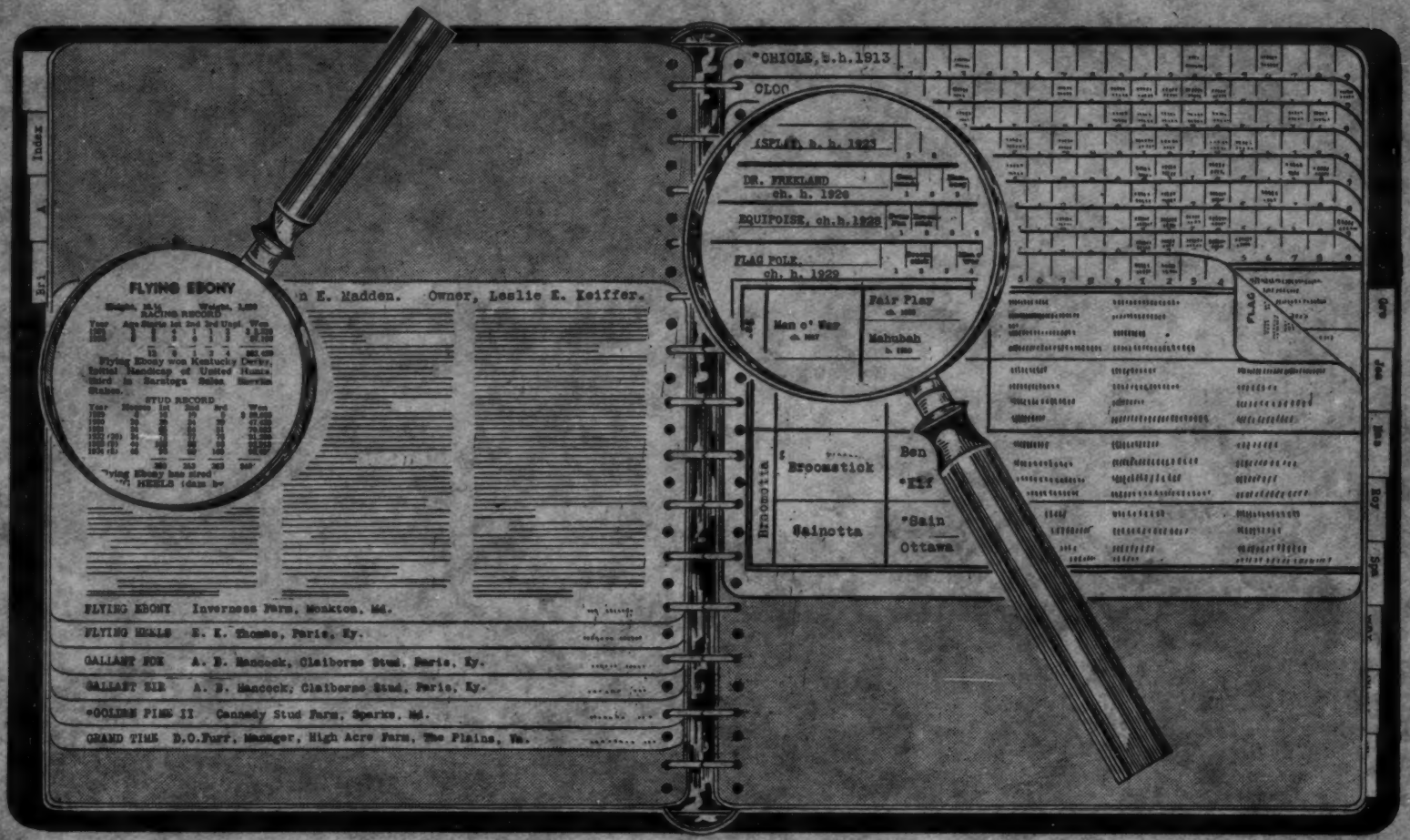
Prices:

- For the register: $10.
- Annual service charge for supplements: $2.
- For insertion of stallion: Before October 1 each year, $20; from October 1 to December 15 each year, $25.
- For revision of previously included stallion records: $15.
- For filling in pedigrees (five generations) on mare blanks: $1 per mare. (Estimates will be submitted on special jobs.)
- For extra stallion sheets: 25 cents each.
- For extra mare blanks: 2 cents each.

The Blood-Horse

BOX 1520 LEXINGTON, KY.

The Blood-Horse Loose Leaf Stallion Register and Mating Book



Convenient • Complete • Compact • Accurate • Up to Date • Inexpensive

Stakes Winners of 1936

DETROIT RACE TRACK

TENTATIVE 1937 DATES

Spring Meeting 37 Days

MAY 29 • • • JULY 10

Fall Meeting 25 Days

AUGUST 21 • • SEPTEMBER 18

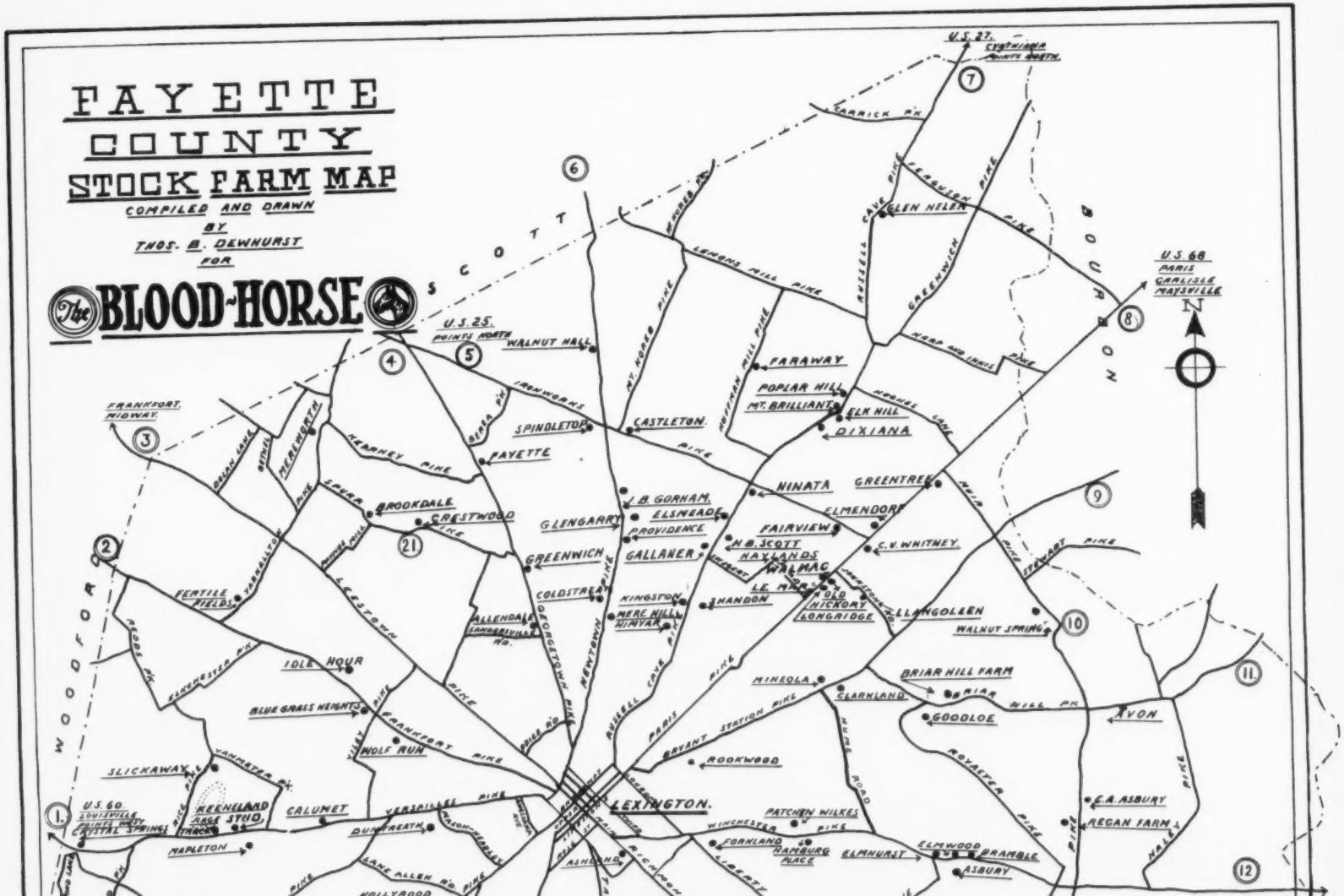
CLARENCE E. LEHR
PRESIDENT-GENERAL MANAGER

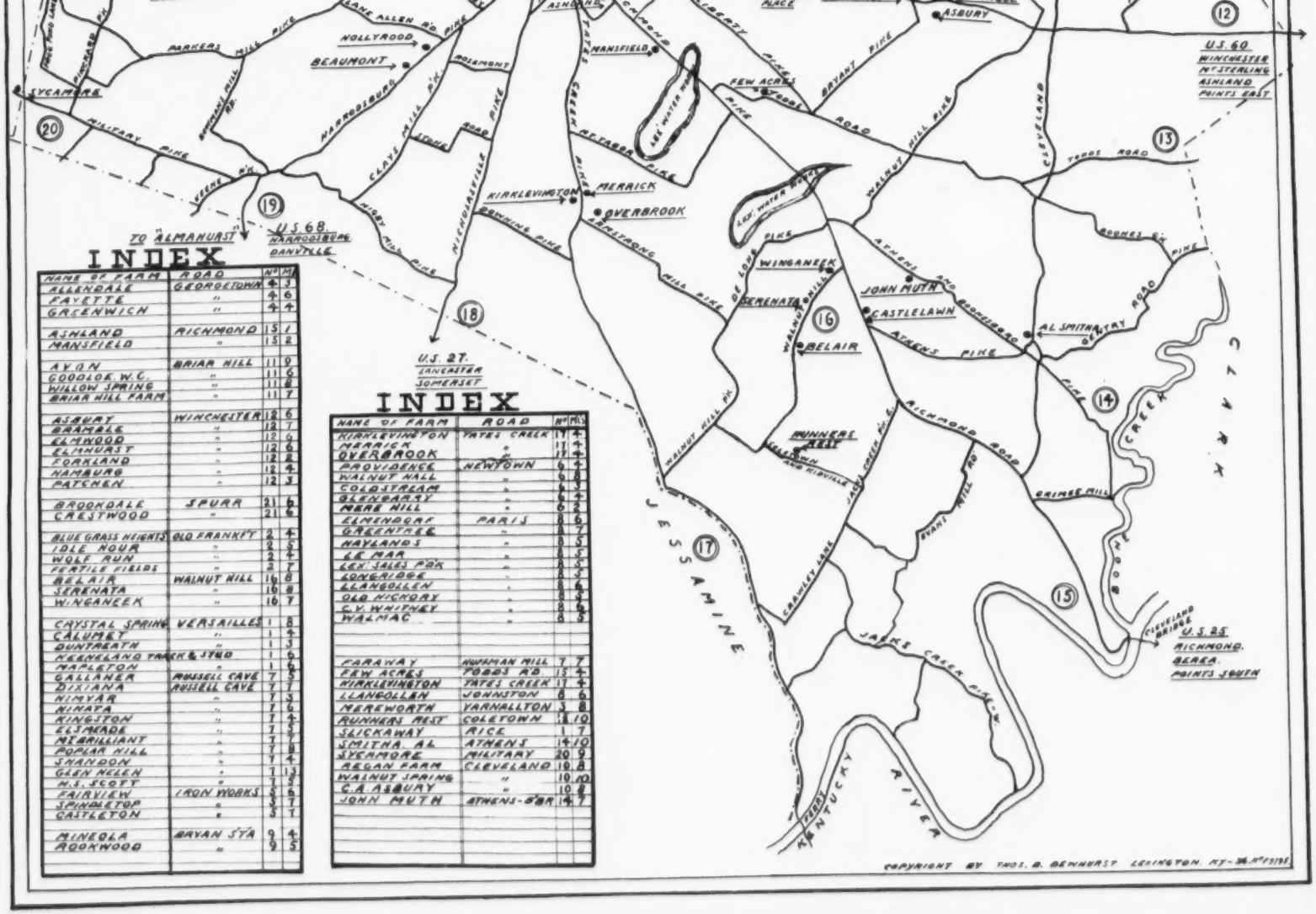
1202 Lafayette Building ◆ Detroit, Michigan

FAYETTE COUNTY STOCK FARM MAP

COMPILED AND DRAWN BY THOS. B. DEWHURST FOR

The BLOOD-HORSE





INDEX

NAME OF FARM	ROAD	No	MILS
ALLENDALE	GEORGETOWN	4	3
FAYETTE	"	4	6
GREENWICH	"	4	4
ASHLAND	RICHMOND	15	1
MANSFIELD	"	15	2
AVON	BRIAR HILL	11	9
GOODLOE, W.C.	"	11	6
WILLOW SPRING	"	11	8
BRIAR HILL FARM	"	11	7
ASBURY	WINCHESTER	12	6
BRAMBLE	"	12	7
ELMWOOD	"	12	9
ELMHURST	"	12	6
FORKLAND	"	12	2
HAMBURG	"	12	4
PATCHEN	"	12	3
BROOKDALE	SPURR	21	6
CRESTWOOD	"	21	6
BLUE GRASS HEIGHTS	OLD FRANKFT	2	4
IDLE HOUR	"	2	5
WOLF RUN	"	2	4
FERTILE FIELDS	"	2	7
BELAIR	WALNUT HILL	16	8
SERENATA	"	16	8
WINGANEEK	"	16	7
CRYSTAL SPRING	VERSAILLES	1	8
CALUMET	"	1	4
DUNTREATH	"	1	3
KEENELAND TRACK & STUD		1	6
MAPLETON	"	1	6
GALLANER	RUSSELL CAVE	7	5
DIXIANA	RUSSELL CAVE	7	7
NIMYAR	"	7	3
NINATA	"	7	6
KINGSTON	"	7	4
ELSMERE	"	7	5
MCBRILLIANT	"	7	5
POPLAR HILL	"	7	8
SHANDON	"	7	4
GLEN NELLEN	"	7	13
H.S. SCOTT	"	7	5
FAIRVIEW	IRON WORKS	5	6
SPINDLETOP	"	5	7
CASTLETON	"	5	7
MINEOLA	BRYAN STA	9	4
ROOKWOOD	"	9	5

INDEX

NAME OF FARM	ROAD	No	MILS
KIRKLEVINGTON	YATES CREEK	17	4
MERRICK	"	17	4
OVERBROOK	"	17	4
PROVIDENCE	NEWTOWN	6	4
WALNUT HALL	"	6	8
COLDSTREAM	"	6	5
GLENGARRY	"	6	4
MARE HILL	"	6	2
ELMENDORF	PARIS	8	6
GREENTREE	"	8	7
HAYLANDS	"	8	5
LE MAR	"	8	5
LEX. JALES PARK	"	8	5
LONGRIDGE	"	8	5
LLANGOLLEN	"	8	6
OLD HICKORY	"	8	5
C.V. WHITNEY	"	8	6
WALMAC	"	8	5
FARAWAY	HUFFMAN MILL	7	7
FEW ACRES	FOODS RD	13	4
KIRKLEVINGTON	YATES CREEK	17	4
LLANGOLLEN	JOHNSTON	8	6
MEREWORTH	YARNALLTON	3	8
RUNNERS REST	COLETOWN	18	10
SLICKAWAY	RICE	1	7
SMITHA, AL	ATHENS	14	10
SYCAMORE	MILITARY	20	9
REGAN FARM	CLEVELAND	10	8
WALNUT SPRING	"	10	10
C.A. ASBURY	"	10	8
JOHN MUTH	ATHENS-B'BR	14	7